Ⓡ Land Grants

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Ohio Land Records

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

July 24, 2002
2:07 AM

ROGERS, JAMES

Land Office:	STEUBENVILLE	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	2202	**Total Acres:**	79.3
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	November 01, 1830
Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries

James

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	W½SE		OHIO RIVER SURVEY	No	13 N	3 W	19

ROGERS, JAMES

Land Office:	LIMA	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	904	**Total Acres:**	80
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	August 21, 1837
Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	W½SW		1ST PPM	No	1 N	6 E	22

<< Return to Results Screen

add 1½ hours for Rogers project

Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries
Remarks:	LANDS IN INDIANA		

Legal Land Description:

#	Aliquot Parts	Block #	Base Line	Fractional Section	Township	Range	Section #
1	NENE		1ST PPM	No	16 N	1 W	11

ROGERS, JACOB

Land Office:	ZANESVILLE	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	4036	**Total Acres:**	79.48
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	September 08, 1835
Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

#	Aliquot Parts	Block #	Base Line	Fractional Section	Township	Range	Section #
1	W½SE		OHIO RIVER SURVEY	No	9 N	12 W	12

ROGERS, JACOB

Land Office:	MARIETTA	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	5084	**Total Acres:**	40.3
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	September 2, 1839
Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

#	Aliquot Parts	Block #	Base Line	Fractional Section	Township	Range	Section #
1	NWSW		OHIO RIVER SURVEY	No	5 N	6 W	17

ROGERS, JACOB

Land Office:	CINCINNATI	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	557	**Total Acres:**	39.72
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	November 07, 1837

Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries
Remarks:	LANDS IN INDIANA		

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	NENW		1ST PPM	No	16 N	1 W	11

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Ohio Land Records

Viewing records 1-6 of 6

July 24, 2002
2:07 AM

ROGERS, JACOB

Land Office:	CINCINNATI	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	4141	**Total Acres:**	79.68
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	October 16, 1835
Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries
Remarks:	LANDS IN INDIANA		

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	E½SW		1ST PPM	No	16 N	1 W	2

ROGERS, JACOB

Land Office:	CINCINNATI	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	4142	**Total Acres:**	79.4
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	October 16, 1835
Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No	**Act or Treaty:**	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No	**Entry Classification:**	Sale-Cash Entries
Remarks:	LANDS IN INDIANA		

Legal Land Description:

#	*Aliquot Parts*	*Block #*	*Base Line*	*Fractional Section*	*Township*	*Range*	*Section #*
1	W½NW		1ST PPM	No	16 N	1 W	11

ROGERS, JACOB

Land Office:	CINCINNATI	**Sequence #:**	
Document Number:	4456	**Total Acres:**	39.72
Misc. Doc. Nr.:		**Signature:**	Yes
Canceled Document:	No	**Issue Date:**	October 16, 1835
Mineral Rights Reserved:		**Metes and Bounds:**	No
Survey Date:		**Statutory Reference:**	3 Stat. 566

Accession/Serial #: OH0320__.112 **BLM Serial #:** OH NO S/N

Names

Patentee: JACOB ROGERS

Survey

State:	OHIO
Acres:	79.68
Metes/Bounds:	No

Title Transfer

Issue Date:	10/16/1835
Land Office:	Cincinnati
Cancelled:	No
Mineral Reservations:	No
Authority:	April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Comments: LANDS IN INDIANA

Document Numbers

Document Nr.:	4141
Accession/Serial Nr.:	OH0320__.112
BLM Serial Nr.:	OH NO S/N

Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties	Survey Nr.
E½SW	2/	16-N	1-W	No	1st PM	IN	Randolph	

Accession/Serial #: OH1960__.319 **BLM Serial #:** OH NO S/N

Names

Patentee: GEORGE ROGERS
Warrantees: BENJAMIN ETHEL,
JOHN TAYLOR

Title Transfer

Issue Date: 7/13/1818
Land Office: Ohio
Cancelled: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority: August 10, 1790: Scrip Warrant Act of 1790 (1 Stat. 82)

Comments: MWN 3822

Survey

State: OHIO
Acres: 200
Survey Date: 3/8/1803
Metes/Bounds: Yes

Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 4047
Accession/Serial Nr.: OH1960__.319
BLM Serial Nr.: OH NO S/N

No Land Descriptions.

This land patent has no land descriptions in our database. An error may have occurred in our system.

*If this is an **Ohio warrant**, please check this FAQ for a possible explanation.*

Otherwise, please help us resolve this problem by contacting our technical support staff at edwardsj@saic.com with the accession/serial number of this land patent.

Accession/Serial #: OH0320__.113 **BLM Serial #:** OH NO S/N

Names

Patentee: JACOB ROGERS

Survey

State: OHIO
Acres: 79.4
Metes/Bounds: No

Title Transfer

Issue Date: 10/16/1835
Land Office: Cincinnati
Cancelled: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 4142
Accession/Serial Nr.: OH0320__.113
BLM Serial Nr.: OH NO S/N

Comments: LANDS IN INDIANA

Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties	Survey Nr.
W½NW	11/	16-N	1-W	No	1st PM	IN	Randolph	

Bureau of Land Management - General Land Office Records

Vie

Search Land Patents | **Visitors Center** | **FAQ**

Land Patent Details

Quick Help Bookmar

Home > **Land Patent Search** > **Results List** > **Land Patent Details**

Accession/Serial #: OH0320__.427 **BLM Serial #:** OH NO S/N

pr

Patent Description | Legal Land Description | Document Image | Certified Copy

Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties
NENE	11/	16-N	1-W	No	1st PM	IN	Randolph

Note: Legal land descriptions can be used to help find the precise location of the land. For more information, please description of the Rectangular Survey System.

Home | Search Land Patents | Visitors Center | FAQ | View Cart | Contact Us | **Help**

Accession/Serial #: OH1490__.038 **BLM Serial #:** OH NO S/N

Names

Patentee: JACOB ROGERS

Survey

State:	OHIO
Acres:	39.72
Metes/Bounds:	No

Title Transfer

Issue Date:	11/7/1837
Land Office:	Cincinnati
Cancelled:	No
Mineral Reservations:	No
Authority:	April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Numbers

Document Nr.:	5570
Accession/Serial Nr.:	OH1490__.038
BLM Serial Nr.:	OH NO S/N

Comments: LANDS IN INDIANA

Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties	Survey Nr.
NENW	11/	16-N	1-W	No	1st PM	IN	Randolph	

Accession/Serial #: OH0270__.236 **BLM Serial #:** OH NO S/N

Names

Patentee: JOHN ROGERS

Survey

State: OHIO
Acres: 79.92
Metes/Bounds: No

Title Transfer

Issue Date: 9/2/1830
Land Office: Cincinnati
Cancelled: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 1789
Accession/Serial Nr.: OH0270__.236
BLM Serial Nr.: OH NO S/N

Comments: LANDS IN INDIANA

Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties	Survey Nr.
W½NE	36/	16-N	1-W	No	1st PM	IN	Randolph	

Land Patent Image

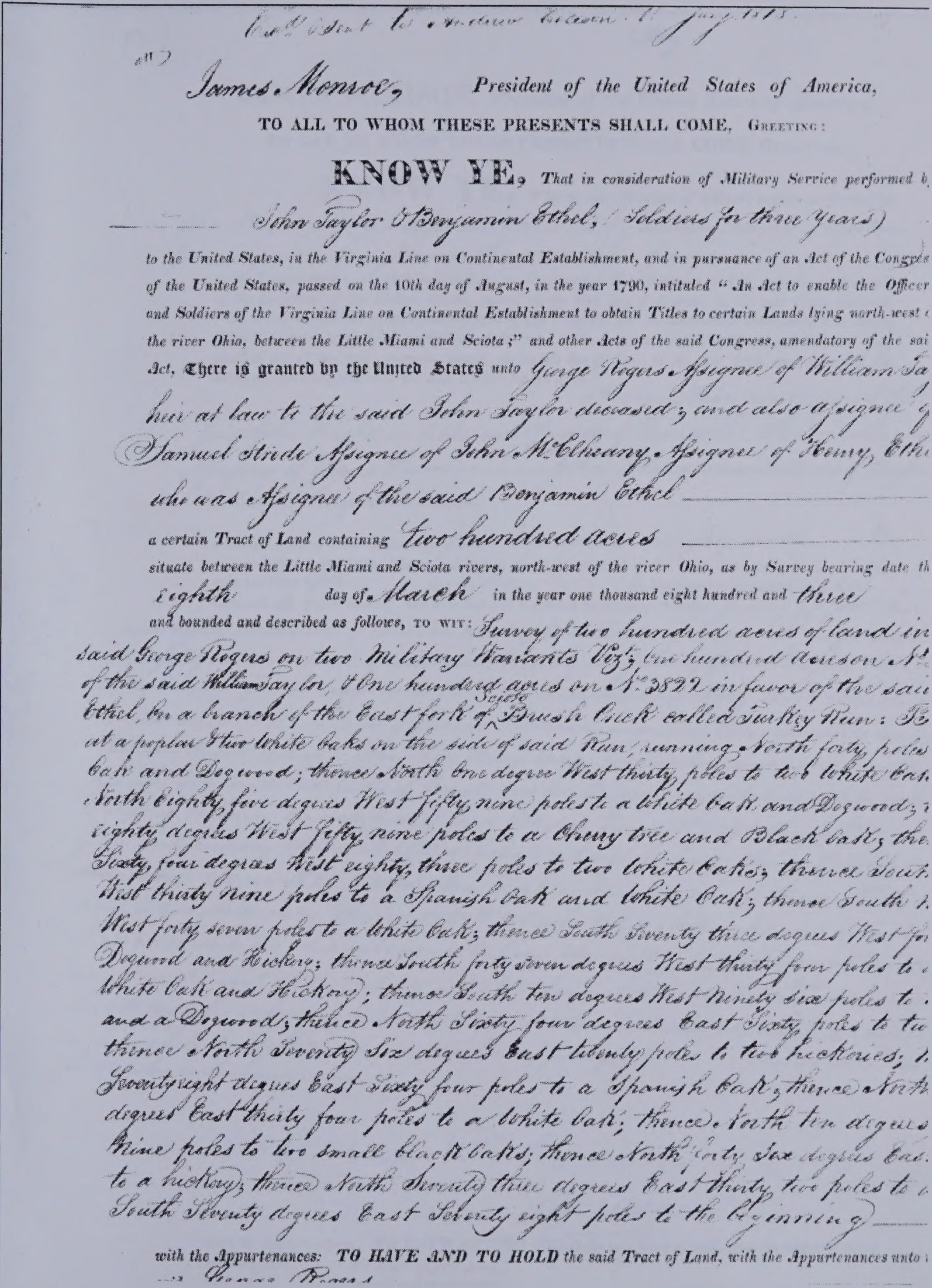
Quic

Home > Land Patent Search > Results List > Land Patent Details > **Land Patent Image**

Acc./Ser. Nr.:	OH1950__.325	**Patentee:**	ANDREW ELLISON
Issue Date:	5/19/1815	**Warrantees:**	WILLIAM ROGERS, JOHN WRIGHT

Image Formats: Small GIF | Large GIF | TIFF | PDF

Ac



Cert.d & sent to Andrew [illegible] 6 July 1818.

[illegible]

James Monroe, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in consideration of Military Service performed b
John Taylor & Benjamin Ethel, (Soldiers for three Years)
to the United States, in the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, and in pursuance of an Act of the Congres
of the United States, passed on the 10th day of August, in the year 1790, intituled "An Act to enable the Officer
and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment to obtain Titles to certain Lands lying north-west
the river Ohio, between the Little Miami and Sciota;" and other Acts of the said Congress, amendatory of the sai
Act, **There is granted by the United States** unto George Rogers Assignee of William Ta
heir at law to the said John Taylor deceased; and also assignee
Samuel Stride Assignee of John McElheany Assignee of Henry Eth
who was Assignee of the said Benjamin Ethel
a certain Tract of Land containing two hundred acres
situate between the Little Miami and Sciota rivers, north-west of the river Ohio, as by Survey bearing date th
eighth day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and three
and bounded and described as follows, TO WIT: Survey of two hundred acres of land in
said George Rogers on two Military Warrants Viz; One hundred acres on No
of the said William Taylor, & One hundred acres on No 3822 in favor of the sai
Ethel, on a branch of the East fork of Sciota Brush Creek called Turkey Run: Be
at a poplar & two white Oaks on the side of said Run, running North forty poles
Oak and Dogwood; thence North One degree West thirty poles to two white Oa
North Eighty five degrees West fifty nine poles to a white Oak and Dogwood;
eighty degrees West fifty nine poles to a Cherry tree and Black Oak; the
Sixty four degrees West eighty three poles to two white Oaks; thence Sout
West thirty nine poles to a Spanish Oak and white Oak; thence South
West forty seven poles to a white Oak; thence South Seventy three degrees West fo
Dogwood and Hickory; thence South forty seven degrees West thirty four poles to
White Oak and Hickory; thence South ten degrees West Ninety six poles to
and a Dogwood; thence North Sixty four degrees East Sixty poles to tw
thence North Seventy Six degrees East twenty poles to two hickories;
Seventyeight degrees East Sixty four poles to a Spanish Oak; thence North
degrees East thirty four poles to a white Oak; thence North ten degrees
Nine poles to two small black Oaks; thence North forty Six degrees Eas
to a hickory; thence North Seventy three degrees East thirty two poles to
South Seventy degrees East Seventy eight poles to the beginning
with the Appurtenances: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the said Tract of Land, with the Appurtenances unto
George Rogers

JAMES MADISON, *President of the United States of America,*

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

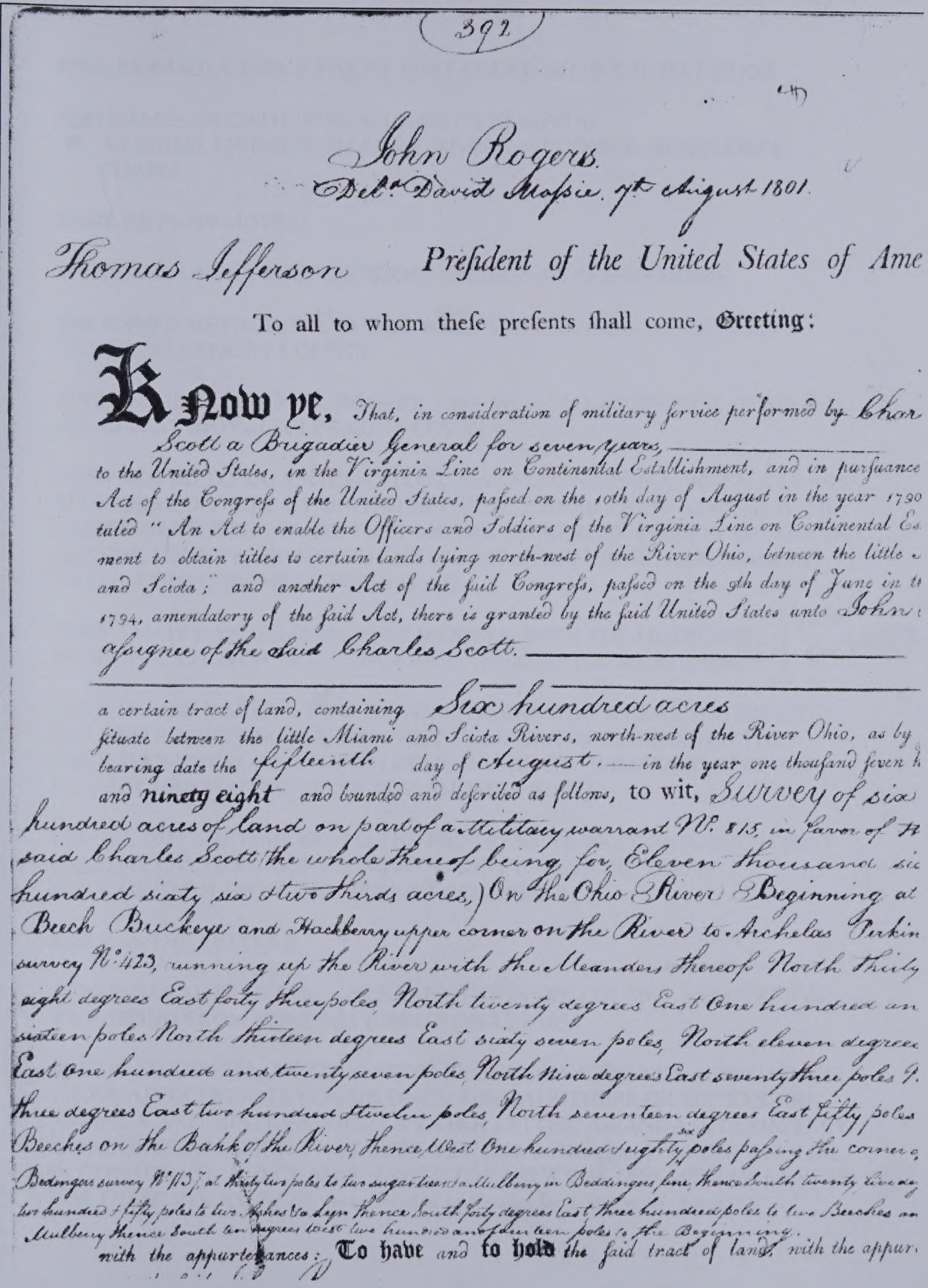
KNOW YE, *That in consideration of military service performed by* John Wright, a ſergant for the war, and by William Rogers, a captain for one year and eight months more than ſix years, *to the United States, in the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, and in pursuance of an act of the Congress of the United States, passed on the 10th day of August, in the year 1790, intituled "An act to enable the officers and soldiers of the Virginia line on continental establishment to obtain titles to certain lands lying north-west of the river Ohio, between the Little Miami and Sciota;" and another act of the said congress, passed on the 9th day of June, in the year 1794, amendatory of the said act, there is granted by the said United States unto* Andrew Ellison, as Aſsignee of the ſaid John Wright, and also as Aſsignee of Thomas D. Harris, who wa Aſsignee of James Harmon and John Potts, representatives of the ſai William Rogers, deceased,

a certain tract of land containing four hundred and eighty acres, *situate between the Little Miami and Sciota rivers, north-west of the river Ohio, as by survey bearing date the* twelfth *day of* May, *in the year one thousand* eight *hundred and* thirteen, *and bounded and described as follows,* TO WIT: ſurvey of four hun and eighty three acres of land, on part of two Military warrants virgt: two h and fifty acres on part of warrant, N.° 5122, in favor of John Wright, the wh thereof being for four hundred acres, and two hundred and thirty three acres, on p of warrant, N.° 5350, in favor of James Harmon and John Potts, representatives o William Rogers, deceased, (the whole thereof being for five hundred acres) on the of Lick fork and West forks of Brush creek. Beginning at two white oak a clift of rocks in the west line of ſaid Ellison's ſurvey N.° 4921; thence W. 60 pole gum and hickory; thence N. 50.° W. 40 poles to a large hickory; thence W. 60 poles t red oaks; thence N. 20.° W. 60 poles to a black oak and hickory; thence N. 55.° 1 poles to two white oaks; thence S. 75.° W. 125 poles to two white oaks and an ash; N. 25.° E. 216 poles to two white oaks and a hickory; thence N. 80.° E. 111 poles to a white oak two ashes; thence N. 50.° E. 80 poles, to a ſtake; thence S. 70.° E. 100 poles, to two white oaks; S. 20 W. 120 poles, croſsing a branch at 81 poles to two hickories; thence E. 147 poles c a branch to three white oaks in the line of ſurvey, N.° ; thence with the S. 182 poles, to the beginning.

Where's Brush Creek?

note that W.^m Roger is deceased

with the appurtenances: ***TO HAVE AND TO HOLD*** *the said tract of land, with the appurtenances unto the said* Andrew Ellison *and* his *heirs and assigns forever.*



392

John Rogers.
Deld David Massie. 7th August 1801.

Thomas Jefferson Preſident of the United States of Ame

To all to whom theſe preſents ſhall come, **Greeting:**

Know ye, That, in conſideration of military ſervice performed by Char Scott a Brigadier General for seven years, to the United States, in the Virginia Line on Continental Eſtabliſhment, and in purſuance Act of the Congreſs of the United States, paſsed on the 10th day of Auguſt in the year 1790 tuled "An Act to enable the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Es ment to obtain titles to certain lands lying north-weſt of the River Ohio, between the little and Sciota;" and another Act of the ſaid Congreſs, paſsed on the 9th day of June in t 1794, amendatory of the ſaid Act, there is granted by the ſaid United States unto John assignee of the said Charles Scott.

a certain tract of land, containing Six hundred acres ſituate between the little Miami and Sciota Rivers, north-weſt of the River Ohio, as by bearing date the fifteenth day of August. — in the year one thouſand ſeven h and ninety eight and bounded and deſcribed as follows, to wit, Survey of six hundred acres of land on part of a Military warrant No. 815, in favor of th said Charles Scott the whole thereof being for Eleven thousand si hundred sixty six & two thirds acres,) On the Ohio River Beginning at Beech Buckeye and Hackberry upper corner on the River to Archelas Perkin survey No. 423, running up the River with the Meanders thereof North thirty eight degrees East forty three poles, North twenty degrees East One hundred an sixteen poles North thirteen degrees East sixty seven poles, North eleven degree East One hundred and twenty seven poles, North Nine degrees East seventy three poles N. three degrees East two hundred & twelve poles, North seventeen degrees East fifty poles Beeches on the Bank of the River, thence West One hundred & eighty poles passing the corner o Bedingers survey No. 1137, at thirty two poles to two sugar trees & a Mulberry in Beddingers line, thence South twenty five de two hundred & fifty poles to two Ashes & a Lyn thence South forty degrees East three hundred poles to two Beeches an Mulberry thence South ten degrees West two hundred and fourteen poles to the Beginning.
with the appurtenances: **To have** and **to hold** the ſaid tract of land, with the appur.

ROGERS FAMILY BITS & PIECES THAT COULD GO IN THE DATABASE

ADD NAMES OF CATHERINE SECHRIST'S PARENTS:

- AS CHILD, LIVING WITH ARMSTRONGS, ATTENDED MCKENDREE CHAPEL.

SOME HNTS ON MOVES:

THESE ARE UNDER THE "RELIGION" SECTION OF THE MEMOIRS.

SHE JOINED METHODIST CHURCH WHEN 9 YEARS OLD. MCKENDREE CHAPEL, CLERMONT COUNTY.

AFTER MARRIAGE TO C.C. ROGERS, 1863, WENT TO METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT BETHEL, CLERMONT COUNTY.

THEN MOVED TO SALEM (CLAYTON). DATE UNSPECIFIED. WHEN A CLASS WAS FORMED THERE BY UNITED BETHREN, JOINED THEM, STAYED WITH UNITED BRETHEREN UNTIL THEY MOVED TO MERCER COUNTY IN 1883. IN MERCER COUNTY SHE JOINED THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, NO METHODIST OR U.B. CHURCHES NEAR THEIR HOME.

THEN 5 HAPPY YEARS IN DUPONT INDIANA, WITH THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. *Is the church still in operation? Can this be verified?*

Jacob d. there
in 1893

THEN MOVED BACK TO NEW WESTON, DARKE CO., WHERE SHE JOINED THE UNITED BRETHREN AGAIN. NOT COMFORATBLE, REJOINED THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AT NORTH STAR, DARKE CO. IMMERSED APRL 1888, BY THE CHRISTIAN MINISTER REV. THOMAS BUTTS.

BEFORE 1911 SHE HAD JOINED THE PROGRESSIVE BRETHREN CHURCH AT SALEM (CLAYTON), MONTGOMERY COUNTY. *I ASSUME THIS IS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE "BUGGY" BRETHREN?*

Stuff from THE LETTERS:

WHO IS SARAH CLUTTER? USES "AFFECTIONATE COUSIN" SALUTATION. WRIGHTING FROM NEWPORT (OHIO?) ON 12/9/1855

WHO IS JACOB HILL, WRITING FROM LYONS, IOWA 10/5/1856, ANOTHER OF THOSE AFFECTIONATE COUSIN ONES. HIS DAUGTHERS OR SISTERS ARE AMANDA AND MINERVA. FROM A LATER LETTER, AMANDA IS DEFINITELY A DAUGHTER, MALINDA NOT SURE YET. (She's a daughter.) LYONS MAY BE IN CLINTON CO., CHECK MAP. *I NEED TO CHECK THE 1850 AND 1860 CENSUS FOR THESE |FOLKS. 7/1/02: now located in Census for Clinton co., Iowa.*

Wm Rogers 1860 Clinton Co IA / Elk River / p244 @ 25, b. Scotland

1870 ~ / B 257

1860 Clinton / Sharon Twp / B 466

Scotland also!

Wm (R)

Ham. Turner 1850 OH / MT / Randolph / B 400

The whole question of this "cousin" business needs to be addressed. If it is the literal cousin, it could be useful. If a "social" cousin, it could just be confusing.

In the 10/5/1856 double letter from the Hill sisters, the girls call William "cousin"; it clinch it, their father Jacob Hill in his part of the letter specifically calls William "newphewe" (sic). He also ends with "your affectionate uncle"… which pretty well clinches it. The nephew and uncle salutation and closing also appear in at least two other letters.

And who is the Sally Rogers mentioned as visiting the Hills in Iowa, the one with dyspepsia? I need to check for a Sally or Sarah Rogers in Iowa at that time and see who she shows up with and how old she is. Certainly not Jacob's mother? She would be about 90 years old, in the first place, and Jacob Hill would probably have just said "your grandmother" or even "your Grandmother Rogers" if that was the case.

"Uncle John Wharton"… who's he?

Rogers, Jamima Spouse : Warton, John
Marriage date : Oct 23, 1831
County of record : Clermont Co.
Sex : F

I think that answers that!

THERE'S A LETTER FROM WESLEY TURTON.

RE: JACOB HILL: THERE IS A SALLY ROGERS STAYING WITH THEM, SUFFERING FROM DYSPEPSIA. *WHO IS THIS SALLY ROGERS?*

GEORGE ROGERS IS IN ST LOUIS MO IN OCT 24, 1857, DOING BUSINESS AS G.W. ROGERS & CO. *SEE IF THERE IS A CITY DIRECTORY FOR ST. LOUIS IN 1857.*

LETTER, GEORGE TO WM, ABOVE, MENTIONS "UNCLE JOHN WHARTON", NOT FAVORABLY.

IN 1858, GEORGE HAD BEEN A MASON FOR 3 YEARS. WILLIAM HAD EXPRESSED INTEREST.

Jennie to William 1858: mentions "Aunt Willie" – could this be E. Turton's wife, or is it somebody else?

John Hills (sic) started for Iowa 9/1858 –prob. b. 1801, MD

5/20/1859 letter from Maggie Turner to Maria. Mentions "Uncle James Turner" who was living at Pitsburg. They stayed the night with "aunt Betty Burns". (Check these

surnames in census. Letter is dated from Monticello, not sure where it is at this point. Maggie also says "Do not leave mother do anything"... does this mean their mutual mother? Probably so. Wish they had named her.

Jenny to William from Moscow dated 6/19/1859: Margret (sic) has a headache, Annie got here sooner than expected.

Jenny to William, Moscow, 10/5/1859: they've been sick. Annie came home sick from Bob Buchanan's.

Jennie to William, at Moscow to Clayton, 7/3/1860: Mentions L.W. Turner, apparently kin to Maria. Possibly a younger brother? NEED TO CHECK CENSUS FOR THIS TURNER FAMILY.

Sarah Fuller to William, from Indian Springs (where's that?), dated 7/8/1860: Apparently the Fuller family once lived in Salem(Clayton). She wants William's "Aunt Mary" to write her (Sarah). Mary Turton ?

John Vickroy to William, at Clayton, from Felicity, 9/16/1860: Salutation is Dear Cousin. Also ends with "your cousin". John Vickroy

11/8/1860, Jennie mentions Aunt Willie again. Wesley Turton had visited, he's working on a farm down by Mount Washington.

12/10/1860: Jennie to William and Lou, at Clayton, writing from Moscow: Frank and Annie got there.

1/12/1861 W S Turpin (I suspect this is Wesley Turton) has an uncle who lives at New Boston. He (W S) seems to be living at or near Mount Washington. He's a cousin, for sure.

3/1/1861: Jennie to William at Clayton: Has heard of death of Maria's younger sister, IDA. (Note: would be in 1860 Census.) Jennie supposed Maria's sister married Mr. Hurr. (The late Ida, or another sister?) Also wants to know if Jacob Hill's post office is till at Lyons, as she has written but rec'd no answer. (He did move eventually, to Story Co., but I don't know when.)

around March of 1861 William is in Dayton?

Jennie in Moscow to William in Clayton, 3/20/1861: William had inquired after Aunt Sallie was well. The mysterious "Annie" (of Frank and Annie?) may be Annie SHAW.

Now, this one's a poser. Letter of 7/22/1861, George in Moscow to William at Clayton: "Yesterday we had **Father and Mother** to see us & you were often spoken of. Indeed we had an old family gathering for **John Chapman** and his family, **Thomas Stuart** and his family, **Jos**(**eph**) & his family, **John Donley** & his family all making 20. They all came

without giving us notice but we were prepared & had a good time & only lacked you & family to make a complete home gathering, hope someday to have such."

OK, let's take a look at this.
George – there, he wrote the letter
William – not there, but the only one???
Jennie – still at home
Charles – still at home
Joseph – present and accounted for.
But the other 3 men? Did they all marry sisters, and if so, what was their surname? If it was Hill, it would be very interesting. Of course, there may be a Turton there too.

One interesting possibility is that my original information was faulty and that Nancy Rogers did NOT die young, but married young. If she married in her teens, she would not be in the family group for the 1850 census. Check Chapman, Stuart, and Donley in 1860 census. If one wife is a Nancy of the right age, it could be useful.

wesley Vickroy

3/20/1861
Jennie, in Moscow, to Wm in Clayton WE who did Sarah Turton marry?

Wm had wanted to know if Aunt Sallie was well. She was, so she could do her work, but Jennie et al had not heard from them lately.

Annie Shaw was in here... give my love to all Mr Turner's folks... which implies they lived close by... Well, both in MT co anyway.

4/6/1861
George, at Moscow, to Wm at Clayton

Robert Buchanan lived between Moscow and the Rogers place
George Harvey lived near Wigginsville, which George considered decided against as a location for his latest store

Wm Vickroy stopped by and will take the letter, now finished in haste, to Moscow.

6/8/1861
George at Moscow to Wm at Clayton

Asks Wm to tell Mr. Turner that George Fuller will come out in the fall to settle the notes Mr. Turner has on him.

7/12/1861
Jennie to Maria
Jennie & Joes' wife were picking dewberries... so they were living close at the time.
Joe & wife & little boy just left
Charley is going to write
Charley wanted to volunteer but we would not let him

7/22/1861
George at Moscow to Wm at Clayton
Felicity Company had a number killed. They belong to 22 Regiment OV

Went to Newport last week, stayed all night. (Where's Newport?)
George (who?) has lost one child, Samuel Ford lost 2, also Frances (who?) is dead. Frank (who) and family are well. (A look at 1860 Census may be useful, if necessary.)

8/25/1861
George at Moscow to Wm at Clayton

George has gotten letters from Jacob Krause and Jacob Landis.
George was representative from the twp to the convention in Batavia. Made the 25 mile trip in 3 hours. He went with Stuart and Chapman and the Felicity boys

9/13/1861
Jennie to Wm
Annie had a very sore mouth.

who is Aunt Willie? Turton?

9/26/1861
Jennie to Wm and Maria
Last week Jennie was up to Thomas Stuart's
Homer Stuart, Sammy Chapman and Randolph Gast came to get walnuts and grapes
Aunt Willie is here now, she came last Thursday.
We heard that Annie Shaw was nearly dead of typhoid.

11/13/1861
George at Moscow to William
Jennie has been tending George's store. (She apparently helped out for a long time; some of the letters from c. 1880 have her still helping.)
George wants Wm to be careful about that mill (apparently was working in a mill) for there are "many exposures".

b. ca. 1797, MD
Aunt Willie HARVEY
poss wife of Henry Harvey?
1860 w/ Elias Kennedy fam in Tate Twp
wife Eliza Ann

What has become of Samuel Herr (Hurr?)
"the last we heard from Uncle Wm Shaw's Anna Margaret was very sick ..."
Aunt Willie Harvey has been at my house and stayed several days and is now at Father's.
12/11/1861
Charley is gone on a visit to Uncle Erastes Turton's.
John Brush has returned from the Pike's Peak region.
Wanted Lee Brush to go back with him.

1/5/1862
George, at Pleasant Grove OH to Wm.
Mr. Hubley has died
Watch out for the still house, it's dangerous
Two funerals at Calvary Church today: "Old Uncle Billy Thompson", other was Hanson Richards' daughter, of Felicity.
Jennie got a letter from Wm Vickroy on Friday (in Army)

A rare letter from Joseph, 1/18/1/862
Joe is going to go on John Richards' farm near old Calvary
Robert Buchanan was married last Thursday to Alice Sargent
Phebe Jane got a letter from William Hill and they are all well

1/30/1862
Jennie at Moscow to Wm in DAYTON
Lafayette Turton and his wife had visited
Uncle Eurastes and Aunt was here on Sunday for dinner
Mr Armstrong also for dinner
She got a letter last week from Johnny McMahon, he is at Camp Dennison near Cincinnati.
She also received a letter from Willie Hill in IA. They were all well and still live within a mile of Lyons.

3/2/1862
George at Moscow to Wm.
Anna Turton now living with them.
Andy West died at the hospital in Columbia KY
Benjamin West very sick, same place

3/28/1862
Wm Vickroy, in the Army at Columbia, TN, to Jennie at Moscow
DEAR COUSIN
He has heard that Anna Turton has married Bill Myers, wants to know if true.
YOUR COUSIN,

William Vickroy

4/15/1862
Anne Fuller at Pt Isabel to Wm and Maria at Dayton
"School commenced here last Monday **Miss Nocky Swope** is the teacher… (Anne not going, has to stay home and work.) "I guess that Nackey is a going to make a very good teacher this iz the first school she has taught."

5/25/1862
George at Pleasant Grove OH to William in Dayton
Went to Cincy last week, saw George Fuller and Samuel Wilson, stayed at same hotel. They were hauling oats to market.
Wesley Turton is clerking in town at 25 dollars per month.
Lafayette is farming on his father in law's place this summer.
John Kennedy has not gone to war, is married, living with father.

How does the Kennedy fam. fit in?

***** end of volume one ***

START OF VOLUME 2 OF LETTERS

7/10/1862, from Cincinnati
Wm Turton to Wm, at Clayton

"Dear Cosin" – in this case we know it's literal
your affectionate and sincere cosin
Wm S Turton esq.

8/15/1862
George at Pleasant Grove to William at Clayton
Mentions that Zeke (or Jake) Rogers has volunteered. (Who's he?) See if there's a Zeke or Ezekiel Rogers in Clermont in 1860, and where he was born… Seems to be Zeke, he's also mentioned in letter of 10/1/1862.

10/1/1862: Zeke Rogers has gone to work and is now at Mansfield in Richmond county.

11/23/1862
C. Durst writing from Elklick Somerset (what state? NJ? Check map…) to Wm in Dayton

Wherever it was, it's not in Ohio. He may work for Mr. Longanecker this summer.

Mr Durst reported on the death of his sister from the sore throat. She was at Samuels about 5 miles from "here", wherever that was... check it out. Is this a person or a town? Is there a Samuel Durst in NJ at the time?
Mr. Durst had already written a letter to Silas W. Turner that day.

"Mary is not satisfied here". His wife, probably. Check census.

12/7/1862
Jennie at Moscow to William at Dayton

Aunt Willie has gone home.
Ted Frazier is teaching the school this winter.
Nick was here last Sunday night but Sam was not.
Mollie Carr got married last Thursday on Thanksgiving Day.
Will and Wes Turton were stationed at Pt. Pleasant VA.
Nick's brother was married on Thanksgiving Day. (to Mollie Carr? Or were there 2 weddings?)

12/26/1862
George at Pleasant Grove to William
Thomas Stuart has sold his crop of tobacco for a good price.
Peter Smith was married on Christmas night to Miss McKibben of Felicity.

1/18/1863
Jennie at Moscow to William at Clayton
Will Owens and Will English both killed at battle of Nashville
Charley Tucker died of typhoid, was in army in VA. Buried same graveyard as Harriet Turton.
Uncle Eurastes cannot sell his farm. Aunt wants to come badly.

2/25/1863
Jennie to William at Clayton
She got a letter from Willie Hill last Saturday and also his miniature. "You would not know him he says he is 5 feet 4 inches high and weighs 120 ½ pounds."
Annaliza sent Charley her miniature she has not changed as Willie has.
Annaliza wrote that Minerva has begun to be very old maidish and makes them stand around when she takes a notion.

John Vickroy

8/10/163
John Vickroy, somewhere, to William at Clayton
Dear Cosin
John is thinking of getting married soon.
John is a shoemaker

11/3/1863
Melvina Coterill to Jennie, at Clayton
Dear Cousin Jennie
Melvina might have a sister

John Vickroy

11/30/1863
John Vickroy at Felicity to William, at Clayton
Dear Cousin
He hears Charles is married to Miss Armstrong
Wants to know if Will needs help farming next summer
Your cousin John F. Vickroy — through Louisa Turton — this clinches it — Mary Ann & Louisa are sisters —

3/11/1864
Jennie (probably still at Clayton) to parents
Tell Aunt Willie I have not forgotten her

10/6/1864
Jennie to Sam Miller at Clayton
Family is going to move to Clayton soon! This may be why the letters dried up suddenly.
Sam and Jennie aren't married yet.

12/11/1864
George, at Moscow, to William in Clayton
George is thinking about moving to Clayton
George ran into Mr Turner on the boat coming home. Mr T. may have something for George. (Mr. Turner does seem to be the man with the resources in this place.—JP)

Undated
From Annie Shaw at Auglaize Co. Ohio to William at Pleasant Grove
Esteemed Cousin
She is going to get married — to whom?
She has a little brother 5months old
Her oldest brother lives is Cridersvlle
From Ann M. Shaw

Undated
Jennie at Moscow to William
Big news is that William Rogers, Lydia's brother I think, beat up his father (this is sometime after 1861 obviously) and got fined $50 plus costs. Wonder what else became of it. Ought to be something in court records.
Phineas and Callie have tied the knot

Dalton?

7/7/1878
Lydia Hadder, at Garfield Co. KS to Maria at Clayton
Dear Cousin
She likes Kansas, is amazed by the wheat.

nope.

~~5/30/02: JUST A LOOSE THREAD HERE. THIS EVENING I WAS LOOKING AT THE POLHEMIUS/SEBRING MATERIAL IN LONG ISLAND GENEALOGY CD. COULD "ROGERS" HAVE BEEN AN ANGLICAZATION OF "RUTGERS"? THERE WERE RUTGERS IN SOMERSET COUNTY, APPARENTLY. THERE MAY BE AN INTERMEDIATE FORM "RUDGERS", ALSO. This would make some sense, given that "Roggers" is sometimes seen as a creative spelling. (Don't really think so, but leave it here as a long range possibility.)~~

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Sarah Ellen CLUTTER**
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: 16 Dec 1830
Point Pleasant, Clermont, Ohio

Parents:
Father: John William Cassell CLUTTER
Mother: Frances ROGERS

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034598
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

ensus:
(1880 check Mercer/Blackcreek twp / p 33)

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Frances ROGERS**
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: 15 Mar 1805
Somerset Twnship, Morris, New Jersey

Parents:

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034363
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

27. Possibly sister ∩ cousin ∩ Jacob?

MT Co benform
(1999)
Byron Baughman
Nancy Jones
re Wm M Rogers
(my)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Nathaniel ROGERS (AFN:1BMJ-7KL) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1713 **Place:** <New Providence, New Jersey>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Jemina (AFN:1BMJ-7LS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1717 **Place:** <New Providence, New Jersey>

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**

F Sarah ROGERS (AFN:WGZ9-BT) Pedigree

Born: 1739 **Place:** Of Chatham, Morris, New Jersey
Died: 25 Oct 1788 **Place:** New Providence, Morris, New Jersey

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

New Prov = Morristown

So this is wrong -

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Ann Maria SHAW**
Sex: F

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Harrison MC WILLIAMS
Marriage: 24 Mar 1863
Auglaize, Ohio

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514221	1848-1871	0963056 V. 1-3	Film		
Sheet:					

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

prob dau. n.
Wm H Shaw &
Eliz. Ann Ⓟ

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Samuel MILLER**
Sex: M

no - d.y.,

Event(s):
Birth: 10 Nov 1840
Montgomery Co., Ohio

Parents:
Father: Michael MILLER
Mother: Elizabeth BRUMBAUGH

Source Information:

Film Number: 456309
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Isaac CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-JQF) Pedigree

Born: 8 Jul 1794 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

in Washington Co. PA

Father: John C CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-8VV) Family
Mother: Phebe HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-Q6)

Wife's Name

Sarah WOLF (AFN:1QJH-47D) Pedigree

Born: 21 Jan 1797 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Aft 1870 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

Father: Christopher WOLFE (AFN:TRL5-HK) Family
Mother: Elizabeth (AFN:TRL5-JQ)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Mary Etta CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-4P9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1816 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
M John Newton CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-JT2) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1817 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

3. **Sex Name**
M William Milton CLUTTER (AFN:1QJN-MDP) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1819 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Phebe CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-4KG) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1821 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Christopher CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-JXN) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1823 **Place:** , Greene, Pennsylvania

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-4MV) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1825 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Selee CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-K02) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1827 **Place:** , Greene, Pennsylvania

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Sarah CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-K2G) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1831 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Patterson CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-K3N) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1833 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Daniel CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-K4V) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1835 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

11. **Sex Name**
F Levina CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-K53) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1838 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

12. **Sex Name**
F Nancy Jane CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-4DF) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1841 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

13. **Sex Name**
F Ann Eliza CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-4GT) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1844 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

14. **Sex Name**
M Isaac CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-K18) Pedigree

Born: 16 Jan 1829 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania
Died: 16 Jul 1899 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania
Buried: 18 Jul 1899 **Place:** Beulah Cem, Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

William CLUTTER (AFN:T9H9-TK) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1735 **Place:** <Morris, New Jersey>
Died: 26 Jul 1778 **Place:** Morristown, Morris, New Jersey
Married: Abt 1761 **Place:** , , New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Mary NIBLACK (AFN:T9H9-VQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1740 **Place:** <Morris, New Jersey>
Died: 1 Jun 1776 **Place:** Morristown, Morris, New Jersey
Married: Abt 1761 **Place:** , , New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
U Infant CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-VHT) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1770 **Place:** Morristown, Morris, New Jersey

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Jane CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-VXJ) Pedigree

Born: 13 Mar 1765 **Place:** Morristown, Morris, New Jersey
Died: 22 Feb 1843 **Place:** Dover, Morris, New Jersey
Buried: Feb 1843 **Place:** Quaker Cem, Near Dover, Morris, New Jersey Q, NJ

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Samuel CLUTTER (AFN:T9H9-WW) Pedigree

Born: 13 Apr 1764 **Place:** Morristown, Morris, New Jersey
Died: 5 Dec 1852 **Place:** Morgan Twp, Knox, Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Owl Creek Cem, Knox, Ohio

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **John CLUTTER**

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Ruth WADE
Marriage: 24 Dec 1767
First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris, New Jersey

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M505591	1743-1840	0899807 V. I	Film	0883792	Film
Sheet:					

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

John Clutter Compact Disc #2 (AFN: 18KR-6K2)
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1740/0 **Place:** ,,New Jersey
Death: 1828 **Place:** Morris,Washington,Pennsylvania,USA
Burial: 1828 **Place:** Mt Hermon Cem,Amwell,Washington,Pennsylvania,USA

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Ruth Wade Disc #2
Marriage: 1764 **Place:** 1st Presby. Church,Morristown,Morris,Nj

Spouse: Rachel Disc #2
Marriage: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Roger William Winget (---)
BYUH BOX 1783, Laie, Hawaii, 96762, E-Mail, USA

Submission Search: 77704-062499152034

URL: http://www.Genealogy.Winget.com
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #2
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

how close is this to Jacob ② ?

GRANTS IN COUNTY COURT ORDERS

Grantee	Acres	Book	Page	Date Survey	County	Watercourse
Cyrus, Jesse	100	8	103	7–28–1841	Lawrence	Big Sandy
Cyrus, Jesse	292	22	304	6–22–1847	Lawrence	Durbins Cr
Currenten, Lewis V	100	4	187	2– 6–1839	Morgan	Pleasant R
Clutter, John W C	230	4	453	3–22–1837	Pendleton	Willow Cr
Crutchfield, John	5½	57	190	5–26–1859	Wayne	Cumberland R
Clubb, McKinsey	50	20	526	3–20–1845	Estill	Drowning Cr
Cutchin, Wm H	50	72	224	5–29–1867	Knox	Farm Br Little
Cutlip, Saml	13	74	132	11–14–1867	Edmonson	Green R
Cushman, Nancy	8¾	95	224	11——1874	Hardin	Br Lost Run
Curnel, John	11½	119	507	10–16–1900	Crittenden	Hardins Knob
Cypler, Aaron	250	6	458	3–25–1839	Morgan	Red R
Chyzell, Charles	110	28	135	1–28–1849	Crittenden	Dry Fk Deer C
Davis, H K	100	2	275	4–26–1837	Wayne	Meadow Cr
Davis, Wm	200	2	304	10–24–1837	Henderson	Deer Cr
Davis, John	32	3	412	5–30–1838	Clinton	Otter Cr
Davis, Isaac	200	4	94	4–30–1838	Rockcastle	Clear Cr
Davis, John	25	4	500	————	Cumberland	Br Farishes Cr
Davis, Absolom	50	4	511	5–29–1838	Clinton	Otter Cr
Davis, Jas	50	5	12	8–29–1838	Wayne	Otter Cr
Davis, Wm	150	5	76	12– 4–1837	Whitley	Smith Fk
Davis, B C	136	5	86	11–13–1839	Morgan	Mill Br
Davis, George N	50	6	40	3–31–1837	Greenup	Sugar Camp
Davis, John	50	6	121	3– 2–1837	Knox	Davis Br
Davis, Joseph	92	6	174	4–30–1837	Union	Tradewater
Davis, George N	150	6	277	4–19–1838	Greenup	Little Sinking
Davis, George N	50	6	278	4–16–1838	Greenup	bet Barretts C Little Sinkin
Davis, George N	50	6	279	4–19–1838	Greenup	Mill Br Little
Davis, Geo N	153	6	292	4–17–1839	Greenup	Tygerts Cr
Davis, David	100	6	446	1–21–1839	Morgan	Knocking Cav
Davis, Travis	50	6	447	12– 2–1838	Morgan	J h Ek Open F
Davis, Jas	50	7	48	5–29–1838	Clinton	None
Davis, J	50	8	28	5–30–1841	Lawrence	Lavica Fk San
Davis, Levi	100	8	216	4–19–1841	Trigg	Tennessee R
Davis, Thomas	50	8	355	12– 3–1840	Floyd	Buffaloe Cr
Davis, Thomas	50	8	373	12– 3–1840	Floyd	Buffaloe Cr
Davis, Joseph	50	8	434	5–29–1841	Lawrence	Louisa Fk
Davis, Wm	100	8	514	5–13–1841	Clinton	Otter Cr
Davis, Thos	50	9	35	1–31–1839	Lewis	Salt Lick
Davis, Geo W	47	9	313	1–21–1842	Greenup	Chadwick Cr
Davis, Geo N	30	9	314	4–17–1838	Greenup	Tigerts Cr
Davis, Wm	111	9	444	12– 1–1840	Whitley	Calf Pen Fk
Davis, Wm	89	9	445	4– 5–1841	Whitley	White Oak Cr
Davis, Wm	150	9	447	2–24–1842	Whitley	White Oak Br
Davis, John	50	10	150	3–30–1842	Christian	Pond R
Davis, George N	50	10	285	3–31–1837	Greenup	Sugarcamp Br
Davis, Reice W	100	10	307	3–18–1842	Perry	Trace Fk
Davis, Wm	50	10	346	5–31–1839	Lawrence	bet Lost Cr Georges C
Davis, Thos	300	11	44	3–15–1843	Floyd	Thorna Cr
Davis, John	78	11	97	12–26–1842	Caldwell	Skinframe Cr
Davis, Gabe	100	11	259	3–19–1840	Laurel	Cragis Cr
Davis, John	200	11	380	5–30–1839	Lawrence	Chestnut Shoa
Davis, Saml	29	11	440	5–16–1844	Lawrence	George Cr
Davis, Wm	50	11	441	5–17–1844	Lawrence	Louisa Fk
Davis, Wm	200	12	207	9–17–1844	Hopkins	Crab Orchard
Davis, Nathl	14	12	347	5– 6–1841	Warren	None
Davis, James	100	13	304	7–20–1844	Harlan	Big Yellow Cr
Davis, G N	50	14	118	3–31–1837	Greenup	Sugar Camp B

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Noadiah CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-3V1) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1772 **Place:** , Morris, New Jersey
Died: 11 Feb 1817 **Place:** Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Buried: Feb 1817 **Place:** Mt Hermon Cem, Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Married: Abt 1798 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

Father: John CLUTTER (AFN:18KR-6K2) Family
Mother: Ruth WADE (AFN:18KR-6L8)

Wife's Name

Phebe (AFN:1QJG-3W7) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1774 **Place:** , , Pennsylvania
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania
Married: Abt 1798 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Amy CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-54S) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1795 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Martha CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-48G) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1799 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Bef Jan 1832 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth CLUTTER (AFN:VD2L-B4) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1801 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: 1832 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania
Buried: 1832 **Place:** Mt Hermon Cem, Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
M John CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-40S) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1802 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Mary CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4D9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1804 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Serina CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4GP) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1808 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Bef 1833 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
M Daniel CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-6NF) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1812 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

8. **Sex Name**
F Phebe CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-45T) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1814 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

9. **Sex Name**
M Noadiah CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-7VT) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1816 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

10. **Sex Name**
M Matthias CLUTTER (AFN:1QJK-57T) Pedigree

Born: 28 Apr 1806 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: 8 Dec 1878 **Place:** , , Ohio

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

William CLUTTER (AFN:1QJJ-5BB) Pedigree

Born: 28 Nov 1752 **Place:** , Morris, New Jersey
Died: Jul 1842 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

Father: Unknown CLUTTER (AFN:1QJJ-58W) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name

Elizabeth (AFN:1QJG-4J4) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1756 **Place:** <Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania>
Died: Aft 1843 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Anna CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4KB) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1786 **Place:** <Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Jane CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4LJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1788 **Place:** <Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

3. **Sex Name**
M John CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4MQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1790 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Cephas CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4P5) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1811 **Place:** <, Morris, New Jersey>

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Experience CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4QC) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1813 **Place:** <Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

6. **Sex Name**
M Samuel Rutan CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4RK) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1815 **Place:** <Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Isaac N CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-9D9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1819 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: 14 Sep 1899 **Place:** Springhill Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania
Buried: 15 Sep 1899 **Place:** Sandhill Cem, Greene, Pennsylvania

8. **Sex Name**
M Milton CLUTTER (AFN:1QJJ-5DQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1821 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Abraham CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4V6) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1823 **Place:** <, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Noadiah CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4WD) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1825 **Place:** <, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

11. **Sex Name**
F Sarah CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4XL) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1827 **Place:** <, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

12. **Sex Name**
F Ruth CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-4ZS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1829 **Place:** <, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

13. **Sex Name**
F Caroline CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-500) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1831 **Place:** <, Washington, Pennsylvania>

---

14. **Sex Name**
M William CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-8ZM) Pedigree

Born: 30 May 1809 **Place:** , Morris, New Jersey
Died: 27 May 1897 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania
Buried: May 1897 **Place:** Enon Church Cem, Near Time, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

John C CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-8VV) Pedigree

Born: 17 Feb 1771 **Place:** , Morris, New Jersey
Died: 29 May 1850 **Place:** Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Buried: May 1850 **Place:** Mt Hermon Cem, Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Married: 1 Mar 1792 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

Father: John CLUTTER (AFN:18KR-6K2) Family
Mother: Ruth WADE (AFN:18KR-6L8)

Wife's Name

Phebe HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-Q6) Pedigree

Born: 6 Oct 1774 **Place:** , , New Jersey
Died: 25 Jan 1854 **Place:** Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Buried: **Place:** Mt Hermon Cem, Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Married: 1 Mar 1792 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

Father: Joseph HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-LH) Family
Mother: Abigail MORRIS (AFN:SPQX-MN)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Lavina CLUTTER (AFN:TRJM-FX) Pedigree

Born: 1818 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pa
Died: 1855 **Place:** , Washington, Pa

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Joseph CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-7DX) Pedigree

Born: 2 Oct 1810 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Bef 1926 **Place:** Jonesboro, Montgomery, Missouri

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Ruth B CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-94H) Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1808 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-VHP) Pedigree

Born: 28 Oct 1792 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Bef 1850 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Abraham CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-H75) Pedigree

Born: 29 Oct 1795 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: 15 Mar 1845 **Place:** Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania, 50-4-14
Buried: Mar 1845 **Place:** Bates Fork Cem, Morris Twp, Greene, Pennsylvania

---

6. **Sex Name**
M Phebe CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-96W) Pedigree

Born: 18 Feb 1813 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Eunice CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-VTR) Pedigree

Born: 3 May 1804 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Jul 1851 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

---

8. **Sex Name**
M Isaac CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-JQF) Pedigree

Born: 8 Jul 1794 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Abigail CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-VK4) Pedigree

Born: 13 Jul 1799 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Jacob CLUTTER (AFN:1NRJ-9VW) Pedigree

Born: 5 Aug 1797 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: 1857 **Place:** Hughs River, , West Virginia

---

11. **Sex Name**
F Hannah CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-43K) Pedigree

Born: 18 Aug 1814 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

---

12. **Sex Name**
F Martha CLUTTER (AFN:1QJG-W3D) Pedigree

Born: 19 Aug 1801 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: **Place:** Near Sparta, Morrow, Ohio

OH

---

13. **Sex Name**
M John Patterson CLUTTER (AFN:1QJH-89H) Pedigree

Born: 2 Sep 1807 **Place:** Morris Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Died: 4 Jan 1888 **Place:** , Washington, Pennsylvania

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

John CLUTTER (AFN: 18KR-6K2)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1740/1745
New Jersey
Death: 1828
Morris Twp., Washington, Pa
Burial: 1828
Mt Hermon Cem, Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Ruth WADE (AFN: 18KR-6L8) Family
Marriage: 1764
1st Presby. Church, Morristown, Morris, Nj

Spouse: Rachel (AFN: 1QJG-68S) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Joseph HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-LH) Pedigree

Born: 3 Feb 1746 **Place:** , Sussex, New Jersey
Died: 22 Feb 1840 **Place:** Cortland, Trumbull Co, Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Casterline Cem, Trumbull Co, Ohio
Married: 1767 **Place:** , Morris, New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Abigail MORRIS (AFN:SPQX-MN) Pedigree

Born: 25 Apr 1747 **Place:** <, Morris, New Jersey>
Died: 16 Jun 1835 **Place:** , Trumbull, Ohio
Married: 1767 **Place:** , Morris, New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M John HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-NT) Pedigree

Born: 1768 **Place:** <Pa>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Joseph HEADLEY (AFN:SPR0-P8) Pedigree

Born: 1772 **Place:** <Pa>
Died: 18 Apr 1836 **Place:**

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Amos HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-RC) Pedigree

Born: 1776 **Place:** <Pa>

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-SJ) Pedigree

Born: 1778 **Place:** <Pa>
Died: 1 May 1860 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Elias HEADLEY (AFN:SPR0-ZM) Pedigree

Born: 1787 **Place:** <Pa>

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Phebe HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-Q6) Pedigree

Born: 6 Oct 1774 **Place:** , , New Jersey
Died: 25 Jan 1854 **Place:** Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania
Buried: **Place:** Mt Hermon Cem, Amwell Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania

7. **Sex Name**
M Morris HEADLEY (AFN:SPR0-SR) Pedigree

Born: 20 Mar 1783 **Place:** <Pa>

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Eunice HEADLEY (AFN:SPQX-TP) Pedigree

Born: 11 Jul 1781 **Place:** <Pa>

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Hannah HEADLEY (AFN:SPR0-XG) Pedigree

Born: 15 Aug 1785 **Place:** New Jersey

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Samuel HEADLEY (AFN:2HSP-30) Pedigree

Born: 25 Dec 1776 **Place:** <Pa>
Died: 25 Sep 1850 **Place:** Dekalb Co, Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Alton Cem, Dekalb Co, Indiana

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record Shaw

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Neal Shaw Compact Disc #9 Pin #354978

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 6 Mar 1779 **Place:** Faquier Co., Va

Death: 24 Nov 1860 **Place:** Auglaize Co., Ohio buried @William Cemetary

---

Parents:

Father: John Doe Shaw Disc #9 Pin #356374

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth ?\Shaw Disc #9 Pin #354953

Marriage: 1804 **Place:** Auglaize Co., Ohio

Other Event(s):

Moved to: 1832 **Place:** Auglaize Co., Ohio

Fauquier Co, V: **Place:** Willis/marriages of said co.1759-1800 book

Last time on: 1827 **Place:** Chancery Court , Fredericksburg, Faq.Co, Va

Moved to Ohio: 1828 **Place:** approx date

Perry Co., Ohi: 1830 **Place:** Census

List family of: 1830 **Place:** Thorn Township, Perry Co., Ohio

Shawnee Indians: 1831 **Place:** pushed out to Kansas

Among 1st whit: 1831 **Place:** settlers

History of Aug: 1923 **Place:** pg# 631 by McMurray

Ind # 10521: **Place:** Hardin Book

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 9

Sources: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 9

Submitter:

Daniel HARROP
Box 603364 , Providence, RI, United States of America 02906

Submission Search: 673916-0102100234553

URL: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/a/r/Daniel-S-Harrop/

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #9

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Francis FULLER (AFN:15XR-92D) Pedigree

Born: 26 Nov 1837 **Place:** Goshen Village, , Clermont, Ohio
Died: 4 Sep 1922 **Place:** , Cincinnati, , Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Ioof Cem, Edenton, , Ohio
Married: 17 Mar 1859 **Place:**

Father: Robert FULLER (AFN:15XR-8WD) Family
Mother: Priscilla KERN (AFN:15XR-8QC)

Wife's Name

Sarah Ellen JACKSON (AFN:15XR-93L) Pedigree

Born: 30 Jun 1840 **Place:** , , Clermont, Ohio
Died: 13 Feb 1928 **Place:** , Cincinnati, , Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Ioof Cem, Edenton, , Ohio
Married: 17 Mar 1859 **Place:**

a Jackson m
a Baum – check it
out

Father: Andrew JACKSON (AFN:15XR-8ZS) Family
Mother: Sarah ROSS (AFN:15XR-900)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Ida Priscilla FULLER (AFN:15XR-9H3) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jan 1860 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio
Died: 25 Mar 1935 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio

2. **Sex Name**
F Infant FULLER (AFN:15XR-967) Pedigree

Born: 15 Apr 1864 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio
Died: 15 May 1864 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio

3. **Sex Name**
F Florence FULLER (AFN:15XR-98M) Pedigree

Born: 27 May 1867 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio
Died: 10 Nov 1934 **Place:** , Cincinnati, , Ohio

4. **Sex Name**
M Charles Francis FULLER (AFN:15XR-97F) Pedigree

Born: 21 Jul 1865 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio
Died: 18 Sep 1872 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio

5. **Sex Name**
F Cora Irene FULLER (AFN:15XR-99T) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jul 1872 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio
Died: Apr 1944 **Place:** , Cincinnati, , Ohio

6. **Sex Name**
F Bessie Ina FULLER (AFN:15XR-9B2) Pedigree

Born: 11 Dec 1883 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio

---

7. **Sex Name**
M George W W FULLER (AFN:15XR-951) Pedigree

Born: 16 Dec 1862 **Place:** , Edenton, , Ohio
Died: Feb 1937 **Place:** , Cincinnati, , Ohio

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Clermont

Husband's Name

John SHAW (AFN:1B8X-MSM) Pedigree

Born: 15 Jul 1779 **Place:** , , York, Pa
Died: 18 Jul 1847 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Shaw Cem, , Clermont, Oh
Married: 28 Nov 1807 **Place:** Alexandria, Campbell, Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Nancy MORIN (AFN:1B8X-MTT) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jun 1784 **Place:** , , Culpepper, Va
Died: 9 Jul 1867 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Shaw Cem, , Clermont, Oh
Married: 28 Nov 1807 **Place:** Alexandria, Campbell, Kentucky

Father: Edward MORIN (AFN:1B8X-M74) Family
Mother: Elizabeth JONES (AFN:1B8X-M8B)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M James SHAW (AFN:1B8X-MV2) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1808 **Place:** <, , Campbell, Ky>

2. **Sex Name**
M Robert SHAW (AFN:1B8X-N4N) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1828 **Place:** <, , Clermont, Oh>
Died: 1862 **Place:** , , , Mo

3. **Sex Name**
M Joseph SHAW (AFN:1B8X-N5V) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1830 **Place:** <, , Clermont, Oh>

4. **Sex Name**
F Jane SHAW (AFN:1B8X-RSB) Pedigree

Born: 1826 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh

5. **Sex Name**
F Nancy M SHAW (AFN:1B8X-RWX) Pedigree

Born: 27 Feb 1820 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Died: 1 May 1878 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Shaw Cem, , Clermont, Oh

6. **Sex Name**
M John SHAW (AFN:1B8X-QX0) Pedigree

Born: 1 Apr 1810 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Died: 1 Nov 1896 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh

Buried: **Place:** Shaw Cem, , Clermont, Oh

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan R SHAW (AFN:1B8X-S2X) Pedigree

Born: 11 May 1824 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Died: 12 Sep 1902 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Mt Pisgah Cem, , Clermont, Oh

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Caroline SHAW (AFN:1B8Z-BHC) Pedigree

Born: Jul 1811 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Died: 11 Jul 1864 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Old Calvery Cem, , Clermont, Oh

---

9. **Sex Name**
M William SHAW (AFN:1B8X-R5D) Pedigree

Born: 5 Nov 1813 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Died: 22 Dec 1884 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Greenmound Cem, , Clermont, Oh

poss (m) Eliz. Ann Turton

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Betsy Ann SHAW (AFN:1B8X-RCM) Pedigree

Born: 10 Nov 1815 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Died: 8 Nov 1868 **Place:** , , Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Mt Pisgah Cem, , Clermont, Oh

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Anna B. SHAW**

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 19 Sep 1868
Elenor, Clermont, Ohio

Parents:

Father: John B. SHAW
Mother: Eliza G. BICKMORE

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7804009	-	1126221	Film		
Sheet: 53					

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Edward HARVEY Compact Disc #4 Pin #198020
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1752 **Place:** England
Death: 2 Feb 1821 **Place:** Clermont Co., OH

Parents:

Father: John HARVEY Disc #4 Pin #198021

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mary UNKN Disc #4 Pin #198354
Marriage: 1782 **Place:** VA

Spouse: Sophia THOMPSON Disc #4 Pin #198363
Marriage: 20 Oct 1842 **Place:** Cleremont Co., OH.

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 4
Sources: None

Submitter:

Douglas R. Barnwell
, , ,

Submission Search: 497208-081999151650

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #4
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Ezekiel W. Leming Compact Disc #32 Pin #135946
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 15 Sep 1776 **Place:** ,,New Jersey
Death: 30 May 1849 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio
Burial: **Place:** Mulberry,Clermont,Ohio

Parents:

Father: Isaac Leming Disc #32 Pin #135707
Mother: Anna Stevens Disc #32 Pin #135708

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Lucy Brittain Disc #32 Pin #135947
Marriage: bef 1800 **Place:** ,Monmouth,New Jersey

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 32
Sources: None

Submitter:

Leona BROWN
1181 E 1200 N Shelley, Idaho 83274

Submission Search: 1198722-0625101183834

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #32
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Samuel Harvey Compact Disc #32 Pin #135975
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1808 **Place:** ,,Pennsylvania
Death: 24 Oct 1852 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio
Burial: **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sarah Maria Leming Disc #32 Pin #135974
Marriage: abt 1833 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 32
Sources: None

Submitter:

Leona BROWN
1181 E 1200 N Shelley, Idaho 83274

Submission Search: 1198722-0625101183834

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #32
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

John B Harvey Compact Disc #32 Pin #138757

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1834 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio

Parents:

Father: Samuel Harvey Disc #32 Pin #135975

Mother: Sarah Maria Leming Disc #32 Pin #135974

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None

Sources: None

Submitter:

Leona BROWN
1181 E 1200 N Shelley, Idaho 83274

Submission Search: 1198722-0625101183834

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #32

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Ezekiel W. Leming Compact Disc #32 Pin #135946
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 15 Sep 1776 **Place:** ,,New Jersey
Death: 30 May 1849 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio
Burial: **Place:** Mulberry,Clermont,Ohio

Parents:

Father: Isaac Leming Disc #32 Pin #135707
Mother: Anna Stevens Disc #32 Pin #135708

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Lucy Brittain Disc #32 Pin #135947
Marriage: bef 1800 **Place:** ,Monmouth,New Jersey

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 32
Sources: None

Submitter:

Leona BROWN
1181 E 1200 N Shelley, Idaho 83274

Submission Search: 1198722-0625101183834

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #32
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

John HARVEY, JR. Compact Disc #4 Pin #197445

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1757 **Place:** England
Death: 1819 **Place:** Cleremont CO., OH.

Parents:

Father: John HARVEY Disc #4 Pin #198021

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Jane BEAUCHAMP Disc #4 Pin #197446
Marriage: 1784 **Place:** VA

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Douglas R. Barnwell
, , ,

Submission Search: 497208-081999151650

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #4
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **William Ellsberry HARVEY**
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 11 Jul 1889
Clermont, Ohio

Parents:
Father: Frank E HARVEY
Mother: Clara DEMARIS

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034487
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **William H HARVEY**
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 10 Sep 1835
Clermont, Ohio

Parents:
Father: Henry HARVEY
Mother: Moriah WINTERS

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034487
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Joseph HARVEY**
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 1827
Clermont Co., Ohio

Parents:
Father: John Wesley HARVEY
Mother: Nancy Jane JENKINS

Source Information:

Film Number: 459119
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Joseph HARVEY**
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Elizabeth LEMING
Marriage: 25 Mar 1830
Clermont, Ohio

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514462	1821-1845	0327560 V. 2-3	Film		
Sheet:					

- Return to search results
Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Joseph HARVEY Compact Disc #4 Pin #197443
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1 Apr 1783 **Place:** Alexandria, VA.
Death: 26 Jun 1861 **Place:** Clermont Co, OH

Parents:

Father: Edward HARVEY Disc #4 Pin #198020
Mother: Mary UNKN Disc #4 Pin #198354

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sara WRIGHT Disc #4 Pin #197444
Marriage: 20 Oct 1804 **Place:** Miami, Clermont, OH.

Wright - was Nancy
Roff's first husb-

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Douglas R. Barnwell
, , ,

Submission Search: 497208-081999151650

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #4
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

William Eberle Thompson MD Compact Disc #22 Pin #669699

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 6 Jul 1835 **Place:** ,,Ohio
Death: 19 Feb 1940 **Place:** Tate,Clermont,Ohio
Burial: **Place:** Tate Twp. Cem.,Clermont,Ohio

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Margaret Ellen Elrod Disc #22 Pin #669297
Marriage: 5 Jul 1857 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio

Personal Information:

Title:MD

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 22
Sources: None

Submitter:

Williams M. FOLEY
10224 Linden Overland Park, KS 66207

Submission Search: 181494-0704100102749

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #22
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Thomas Elrod Compact Disc #22 Pin #665482
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 25 Jan 1804 **Place:** Germantown,Bracken,Kentucky
Death: 12 Nov 1873 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio
Burial: **Place:** Tate Cemetery,Bethel,Clermont,Ohio

Parents:

Father: Robert Elrod Reverend Disc #22 Pin #665475
Mother: Hannah Robb Disc #22 Pin #665476

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Cynthia Ann Frazee Disc #22 Pin #666217
Marriage: 28 Nov 1826 **Place:** ,Clermont,Ohio

NJ name

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Williams M. FOLEY
10224 Linden Overland Park, KS 66207

Submission Search: 181494-0704100102749

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #22
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Thomas STEWARD (AFN: D2BW-Q3)

Pedigree
Family

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1852
<, Clermont, Oh>

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Martha Jane LEFEBER (AFN: 594V-N7)
Family
Marriage: 25 Feb 1877
, Clermont, Ohio

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

John Platt

From: "David B Turton" <dbturton@cox.net>
To: <jplatt@mn.rr.com>
Sent: Saturday, April 27, 2002 8:42 PM
Subject: Turton forum

jplatt@mn.rr.com

I have lots of conflicting information, but here are 2 versions of the family.

Descendants of John Turton

1 John Turton - ???1760 (date conflict) lived in Charles County, Maryland
. +Catherine (nee ?) Turton
.. 2 John Turton 1744 -
...... +Acquilla Turton
...... 3 Josey (Joseph) Harrison Turton Abt 1774 -
.... +Ann Jenkins
.......3 Fielder Turton Abt 1776 -
.... +Ann Simpson
...... 3 Theophilus Turton - Unknown
.... +Ann (? Earley) Farley - Unknown
...... 3 John Turton - Unknown
.... +Priscilla Fairall - Unknown
...... 3 Ann Turton
.... +George C. Powell
...... 3 Leona Turton
.... +Devi (? Tarman) Truman
.. 2 Mary Ann Turton 1746 - Unknown
...... +Richard (? Truman) Tarman
.. 2 William Turton 1750 - Unknown

Second version
Descendants of John Turton

1 John Turton Abt 1744 - Unknown from "pedigree chart #14" in Mary Emma Buriff Turton's possession
.. 2 Mary Turton from "pedigree chart #14" in Mary Emma Buriff Turton's possession
...... +Charles Feightner
.. 2 Michael Turton from "pedigree chart #14" in Mary Emma Buriff Turton's possession
.. 2 John Turton from "pedigree chart #14" in Mary Emma Buriff Turton's possession
.. 2 Thomas Turton Abt 1770 - Unknown info from "pedigree chart #14"
...... 3 John Turton Abt 1790 - Unknown from "pedigree chart #14" in Mary Emma Buriff Turton's possession
.... 4 Eurastus Turton 1813 - 1881 Came to Clermont Co. (Ohio?) to farm
.... +Octavia Downing
.... *2nd Wife of Eurastus Turton:
.... +Evaline Phillips 1818 - 1853
.... 4 Isaac Turton
.... +Rebecca Waller
.... 4 William Turton
.... 4 Mary Ann Turton
.... +Jacob Rogers
.... 4 Sarah Turton
.... +Wesley Vicroy
.... 4 Betsy Ann Turton
.... +? Shaw
.... 4 Eugene Turton St. Louis

ves switched

Can you fix or fill in details, I would like to link them if possible

Dave Turton

Date: March 06, 1999 at 08:09:32

2 of 230 Go

Looking for parents/sibs of Mary Ann Turton. She was originally from either MD or PA, depending on your source. She married Jacob Rogers in Clermont Co., OH, on 5/30/1829.

Possibly had a brother named Erastes or some variation on that, as family letters mention going to a "do" at Uncle Uraste's place.

Thanks for any help.

Turton

sister of Mary Ann et al.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth W. Turton Compact Disc #9 Pin #355813
Sex: F

Event(s):

Death: 27 Jan 1893 **Place:** Auglaize Co., Ohio ✓

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William H Shaw Disc #9 Pin #355804
Marriage: Feb 1837 **Place:** Auglaize Co., Ohio

Ohio Vital Records #1
2/16/1837
Rev Alden Besse
Besse

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 9

Submitter:

Daniel HARROP
Box 603364 , Providence, RI, United States of America 02906

Submission Search: 673916-0102100234553
URL: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/a/r/Daniel-S-Harrop/
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #9
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50 ✓

☐ **Anna Cora TURTON**

Sex: F ✓

Event(s):

Birth: 11 Oct 1861
Laurel, Clermont, Ohio

Parents:

Father: Gustave TURTON ✓
Mother: Melvina ARMACOST

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7422707	-	0935121	Film		
Sheet: 27					

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Anna Cora TURTON (AFN: 5FVM-1J)

Pedigree

Sex: F

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 11 Oct 1861
Laurel, Clermont, Oh ✓

Death: 25 Dec 1898
Wayne, Wayne, Ne ✓

Parents:

Father: ✓

Family

Mother: Melvina ARMACOST (AFN: 7HQQ-TV)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Isaac Noah ARMACOST (AFN: 5FVM-0C) ✓

Family

Marriage: 8 Jan 1879
Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Isaac Bartlow ARMACOST (AFN:7HQQ-QC) ✓ Pedigree

Born: 24 May 1822 **Place:** Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Oh ✓
Died: 19 Oct 1902 ✓ **Place:** Clermont, Oh ✓

Father: Levi ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-1N) Family
Mother: Sarah BARTLOW ✓ (AFN:5FVN-2T)

Wife's Name

Lovisa THOMPKINS (AFN:7HQQ-RJ) ✓ Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1823 **Place:** <Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Oh> ✓

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**

M Isaac Noah ARMACOST (AFN:5FVM-0C) ✓ Pedigree

Born: 30 Apr 1857 **Place:** Laurel, Clermont, Oh
Died: 1941 **Place:** Mount Olive, Clermont, Oh ✓
Buried: **Place:** Felicity, Clermont, Oh

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Anna Cora TURTON**

Sex: F

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Isaac Noah ARMACOST

Marriage: 1879
Point Isabel, Clermont, Ohio

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7422707	-	0935121	Film		
Sheet:	28				

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **William Henry TURTON**
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 08 Dec 1871
Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Co, Ohio

Parents:
Father: William TURTON
Mother: Carrie A. MINOR

Source Information:

Film Number:
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

?

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **John WHARTON**

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1806
Clermont, Ohio

Parents:

Father: John WHARTON
Mother: Elinor SALT

(m) Jemima Rogers w/2

could be another sis or cous. of Jacob

Source Information:

Film Number:
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Jemima does run in family

David Crane

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Hamilton Mathers TURNER (AFN: 1MVC-VLQ) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):

Birth: 18 Sep 1815
Pennsylvania
Death: 14 Sep 1891
Clayton (salem), Montgomery County, Oh

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Hannah HARBAUGH (AFN: 1MVC-VMX) Family
Marriage: 30 May 1838
Salem, Ohio

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Hamilton Mathers Turner Compact Disc #31 Pin #916758 (AFN: 1MVC-VLQ)
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1813 **Place:** <Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA>

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Hanna Harbaugh Disc #31 Pin #916747
Marriage: 30 May 1838 **Place:** Salem, Ohio

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 31
Sources: None

Submitter:

F Thomas WILKINSON
PO Box 649 Filer Idaho

Submission Search: 826556-0611101173447

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #31
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Hamilton Mathers TURNER (AFN:1MVC-VLQ) Pedigree

Born: 18 Sep 1815 **Place:** Pennsylvania
Died: 14 Sep 1891 **Place:** Clayton (salem), Montgomery County, Oh
Married: 30 May 1838 **Place:** Salem, Ohio

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Hannah HARBAUGH (AFN:1MVC-VMX) Pedigree

Born: 14 Oct 1817 **Place:** <Fayette Co., Pa.>
Died: 18 Nov 1908 **Place:** Salem (clayton), Montgomery County, Oh
Married: 30 May 1838 **Place:** Salem, Ohio

Father: David HARBAUGH (AFN:11Q8-F6X) Family
Mother: Margaret CAPP (AFN:11Q7-ZBD)

✓ 8-26-02

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Harriett Newell TURNER (AFN:1MVC-VS0) ✓ Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1846 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Isabelle P. TURNER (AFN:1MVC-W7M) ✓ Pedigree

Born: 4 Jan 1843 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>

its added

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Silas Wright TURNER (AFN:1MVC-W8T) ✓ Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1844 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>
Died: 13 Feb 1876 **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Alice Ida TURNER (AFN:1MVC-VXS) ✓ Pedigree

Born: 20 Apr 1856 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>
Died: 29 Jan 1861 **Place:**

IDA who - d.

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Albert A. TURNER (AFN:1MVC-VVD) Pedigree

Born: 11 May 1851 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>
Died: 23 May 1853 **Place:**

✓ d.y.

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Margaret N. TURNER (AFN:1MVC-W3S) ✓ Pedigree

Born: 30 May 1839 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>
Died: 8 May 1902 **Place:**

---

7. **Sex Name**

F Maria L. TURNER (AFN:1MVC-W57) ✓ Wm's wife Pedigree

Born: 5 Jun 1841 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>
Died: 7 Apr 1890 **Place:**

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Martha E. TURNER (AFN:1MVC-VWL) Pedigree

Born: 9 Aug 1853 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio> ✓
Died: 13 May 1868 **Place:**

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Anna Agnes TURNER (AFN:1MVC-W1D) ✓ cits added Pedigree

Born: 11 Sep 1858 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio>
Died: 27 Jan 1934 **Place:**

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Mary TURNER (AFN:1MVC-VT6) Pedigree

Born: 16 Nov 1848 **Place:** <Salem, Ohio> ✓
Died: 17 Mar 1849 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Cler. Co. (R)

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Nancy C. LEEPER**
Sex: F

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Amos H. ROGERS
Marriage: 15 Apr 1841
Clermont, Ohio

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514462	1821-1845	0327560 V. 2-3	Film		
Sheet:					

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

NYL - This might be ~~[illegible]~~ ~~a step son~~ a brother of Reuben Rogers, father of Lydia

Clermont Co - Ⓡ

Family Group Record

ⓜ Gustin

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John ROGERS (AFN:C17Z-8J) Pedigree

Born: 3 Dec 1789 **Place:** , , Va
Died: 1863 **Place:**

Father: John Sr. ROGERS (AFN:19S6-XGN) Family
Mother: Catherine JOHNSON (AFN:19S6-XHV)

Wife's Name
Elizabeth Ann GUSTIN (AFN:C17Z-9P) Pedigree

Born: 6 Apr 1783 **Place:** , , Penn.
Died: 1866 **Place:**

Father: James GUSTIN (AFN:19S6-XTX) Family
Mother: Catherine RASHER (AFN:19S6-XV5)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Pamelia ROGERS (AFN:19S6-XP4) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1814 **Place:** <, Clarmont, Ohio>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth ROGERS (AFN:19S6-XQB) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1816 **Place:** <, Clarmont, Ohio>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Fanny ROGERS (AFN:19S6-XRJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1818 **Place:** <, Clarmont, Ohio>

---

4. **Sex Name**
M James ROGERS (AFN:19S6-XMP) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1823 **Place:** <, Clarmont, Ohio>

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Catherine ROGERS (AFN:19S6-XNW) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1825 **Place:** <, Clarmont, Ohio>

---

6. **Sex Name**
M John Foy ROGERS II (AFN:19S6-Z9S) Pedigree

Born: 26 Jan 1821 **Place:** , Clarmont, Ohio
Died: 2 Mar 1904 **Place:**

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Susannah ROGERS (AFN:30WL-ZC) Pedigree

Born: 17 Mar 1812 **Place:** Stepstone, Montgomery, Ky
Died: 12 Aug 1901 **Place:** Of Moscow, Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Ridge Cemetery, Tremont, Ne

unlinked Ⓡ in NJ

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Jacob ROGERS**

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1799
Mercer, New Jersey

Parents:

Source Information:

Film Number: 1985395
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Rogers / Morris Co NJ

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **James ROGERS**

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1801
Of Pompton Plains, Morris, New Jersey

Morris Co. NJ

Parents:

Relatives:

John Halmah VAN WAGONER

Source Information:

Film Number: 183568
Page Number: 238
Reference Number: 8303

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **George W. ROGERS**
Sex: M

This is the other George

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Catharine ARMACOST
Marriage: 26 Sep 1854
Clermont, Ohio

– note – Lafayette T. ⓜ
Armacost

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7230025	-	0822068	Film		
Sheet: 3					

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Could this be connection ? G.W.R's Lydia?

MA (Amos Rogers Jr. + Mary Davis
ⓜ 12/28/1769

~~Amos~~ H Rogers ⓜ Nancy C Leeper
check Leeper forum in Clermont – check

Cler. Co. Rogers

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **James N ROGERS**
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 21 Nov 1853
Clermont, Ohio

Parents:
Father: Thomas J. ROGERS
Mother: Elizabeth PURSLEY

Source Information:

Film Number: 1985668
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Reuben ROGERS (AFN:1M8J-J8R) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1800 **Place:** , , Prob New Jersey ✓
Married: 16 Jan 1823 **Place:** , Monmouth Co, New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Deborah JEFFREY (AFN:1M8J-J90) Pedigree

Born: 6 Oct 1803 **Place:** , Monmouth Co, New Jersey ✓
Died: 1853 **Place:**
Married: 16 Jan 1823 **Place:** , Monmouth Co, New Jersey ✓

Father: Jesse JEFFERY (AFN:NM5H-DM) Family
Mother: Alice ROGERS (AFN:NM5H-LN)

) 8-26-02

Children

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Return to normal view

Donley

Entered Donley 9-14-02

Eitniear and Allied Families

Entries: 33216 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 16:47:22 2002
Contact: Shelly Cherry <skcteacher2@yahoo.com>

Eitniear and Allied Families

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. John William Alexander DONLEY was born Abt 1834. He was the son of **2. Thomas Smith DONLEY** and **3. Mary " Polly " PATTERSON**. He married Nancy Ann LORY.

n.o.j

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Thomas Smith DONLEY** was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. He was the son of **4. Thomas DONLEY** and **5. Mary Donley UNKNOWN**.

3. **Mary " Polly " PATTERSON** was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **6. John PATTERSON\PATTISON** and **7. Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER**.

Children of Mary " Polly " PATTERSON and Thomas Smith DONLEY are:

i. Margaret L. DONLEY was born Jun 1831 in Ohio.

4 1. ii. John William Alexander DONLEY was born Abt 1834. He married Nancy Ann LORY.

iii. Edward Franklin DONLEY was born 25 Dec 1835 in Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1902 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Harriet Frances CORDREY, daughter of William H. CORDREY and Mary BROOKS. She was born 12 Dec 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1910 in New Richmond, Brown County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth E. FORD 20 Aug 1857, daughter of Thomas FORD and Elizabeth Ford UNKNOWN. She was born 4 Dec 1838 in Ohio, and died 5 Nov 1915 in Clermont Co., Ohio.

9-15-02 Donley

iv. Melissa Jane DONLEY was born Abt 1838, and died Abt 1890. She married George W. OXLEY.

v. Rebecca Sardenia DONLEY was born Abt 1841. She married Joseph HILL 6 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Abt 1839.

vi. Mary Elizabeth DONLEY was born 8 Dec 1843 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 22 May 1879 in Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa. She married William Jefferson TREES 11 Oct 1866 in Clermont Co., OH, son of William Henry TREES and Delilah MCADAMS. He was born 3 May 1838 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 1 Jan 1908 in Belmond, Iowa.

vii. Sarah E. DONLEY was born 1845, and died 1908. She married Francis M. OXLEY.

viii. Catherine "Kate" M. DONLEY was born Abt 1847. She married Unknown KENYON. She

married Levi M. STULTZ.

ix. Almeda D. DONLEY was born Apr 1850. She married James W. TREES.

x. Thomas Joseph DONLEY was born 1855 in Ohio, and died 1894 in B. Felicity Inc. Cemetery.

xi. Joseph A. DONLEY was born Feb 1859 in Ohio, and died 1901 in Clermont Co., Ohio Bur. Felicity Cemetery. He married Rebecca RICE, daughter of Unknown RICE. She was born 1865, and died 1906 in Clermont Co., Ohio Bur. Felicity Cemetery.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Thomas DONLEY** was born Abt 1770 in Maryland, and died Abt 1842 in Clermont Co., OH.

5. **Mary Donley UNKNOWN** was born Abt 1770 in North Carolina.

Children of Mary Donley UNKNOWN and Thomas DONLEY are:

i. Elizabeth DONLEY.

ii. "Sary" Sarah DONLEY. She married James LONG.

iii. Gateril DONLEY. She married John SMITH.

iv. "Peggy" (Margaret?) DONLEY died Nov 1872. She married Robert W. GALLON.

v. Allefare "Mafare" DONLEY died Abt 1850. She married William PETTY.

vi. Nancy DONLEY.

vii. Rebecca DONLEY.

viii. Mary "Polly" DONLEY was born Abt 1799 in North Carolina.

ix. Catharine DONLEY was born Abt 1806, and died Abt 1880. She married Moses MCWITHY.

2. x. Thomas Smith DONLEY was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Mary " Polly " PATTERSON 18 Aug 1831 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of John PATTERSON\PATTISON and Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER. She was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.

xi. William Alexander DONLEY was born 1810 in Kentucky, and died 1888 in Brown Co., OH; Buried Mt. Orab Cem., Brown Co.. He married Mary Ann HIGGINS 10 Apr 1829 in Clermont Co., OH, daughter of William HIGGINS and MARY. She was born 1812 in Ohio, and died 1896 in Brown Co., OH.

6. **John PATTERSON\PATTISON** was born Abt 1775, and died Oct 1825 in Tate Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio.

7. **Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER** was born Abt 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1869 in Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER and John PATTERSON\PATTISON are:

i. Ellen PATTERSON.
ii. Deborah PATTERSON.
iii. James E. PATTERSON.
iv. Joseph (Enoch G) PATTERSON.
v. Nancy Ann PATTERSON was born 29 Jul 1809.
3. vi. Mary " Polly " PATTERSON was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. She married Thomas Smith DONLEY 18 Aug 1831 in Clermont Co., Ohio, son of Thomas DONLEY and Mary Donley UNKNOWN. He was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.
vii. John PATTERSON was born 17 May 1812.
viii. Edward J. PATTERSON was born 28 Oct 1814.

---

copyright October 19, 2001

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

f2231

Entries: 6933 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:45:50 2001 **Contact:** Unknown <Rodney06@Sprynet.com>

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. John William Alexander DONLEY was born ABT. 1834. He was the son of **2. Thomas Smith DONLEY** and **3. Mary " Polly " PATTERSON**. He married Nancy Ann LORY 18 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH.

is this the "Nadry?"

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Thomas Smith DONLEY** was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. He was the son of **4. Thomas DONLEY** and **5. MARY**.

3. **Mary " Polly " PATTERSON** was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **6. John PATTERSON\PATTISON** and **7. Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER**.

Children of Mary " Polly " PATTERSON and Thomas Smith DONLEY are:

i. Margaret L. DONLEY was born Jun 1831 in Ohio.

1. ii. John William Alexander DONLEY was born ABT. 1834. He married Nancy Ann LORY 18 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH.

iii. Edward Franklin DONLEY was born 25 Dec 1835 in Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1902 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Harriet Frances CORDREY, daughter of William H. CORDREY and Mary BROOKS. She was born 12 Dec 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1910 in New Richmond, Brown County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth E. FORD 20 Aug 1857, daughter of Thomas FORD and ELIZABETH. She was born 4 Dec 1838 in Ohio, and died 5 Nov 1915 in Clermont Co., Ohio.

iv. Melissa Jane DONLEY was born ABT. 1838, and died ABT. 1890. She married George W. OXLEY 1 Feb 1865 in Clermont Co., OH.

v. Rebecca Sardenia DONLEY was born ABT. 1841. She married Joseph HILL 6 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born ABT. 1839.

vi. Mary Elizabeth DONLEY was born 8 Dec 1843 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 22 May 1879 in Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa. She married William Jefferson TREES 11 Oct 1866 in Clermont Co., OH, son of William Henry TREES and Delilah MCADAMS. He was born 3 May 1838 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 1 Jan 1908 in Belmond, Iowa.

vii. Sarah E. DONLEY was born 1845, and died 1908. She married Francis M. OXLEY 6 Dec 1865 in Clermont Co., OH.

viii. Catherine "Kate" M. DONLEY was born ABT. 1847. She married ? KENYON. She married Levi M. STULTZ.

ix. Almeda D. DONLEY was born Apr 1850. She married James W. TREES 7 Apr 1871 in Clermont Co., OH.
x. Thomas Joseph DONLEY was born 1855 in Ohio, and died 1894 in b. Felicity Inc. Cemetery.
xi. Joseph A. DONLEY was born Feb 1859 in Ohio, and died 1901 in Clermont Co., Ohio bur. Felicity Cemetery. He married Rebecca RICE, daughter of ?. She was born 1865, and died 1906 in Clermont Co., Ohio bur. Felicity Cemetery.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Thomas DONLEY** was born ABT. 1770 in Maryland, and died ABT. 1842 in Clermont Co., OH.

5. **MARY** was born ABT. 1770 in North Carolina.

Children of MARY and Thomas DONLEY are:

i. Elizabeth DONLEY.
ii. "Sary" Sarah DONLEY. She married James LONG 14 Apr 1835 in Clermont Co., OH.
iii. Gateril DONLEY. She married John SMITH 17 Dec 1826 in Clermont Co., OH.
iv. "Peggy" (Margaret?) DONLEY died Nov 1872. She married Robert W. GALLON 29 Mar 1832 in Clermont Co., OH.
v. Allefare "Mafare" DONLEY died ABT. 1850. She married William PETTY 15 Jan 1837 in Clermont Co., OH.
vi. Nancy DONLEY.
vii. Rebecca DONLEY.
viii. Mary "Polly" DONLEY was born ABT. 1799 in North Carolina.
ix. Catharine DONLEY was born ABT. 1806, and died ABT. 1880. She married Moses MCWITHY 16 Dec 1825 in Clermont Co., OH.
2. x. Thomas Smith DONLEY was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Mary " Polly " PATTERSON 18 Aug 1831 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of John PATTERSON\PATTISON and Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER. She was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.
xi. William Alexander DONLEY was born 1810 in Kentucky, and died 1888 in Brown Co., OH; buried Mt. Orab Cem., Brown Co.. He married Mary Ann HIGGINS 10 Apr 1829 in Clermont Co., OH, daughter of William HIGGINS and MARY. She was born 1812 in Ohio, and died 1896 in Brown Co., OH.

6. **John PATTERSON\PATTISON** was born ABT. 1775, and died Oct 1825 in Tate Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio.

7. **Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER** was born ABT. 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1869 in Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER and John PATTERSON\PATTISON are:

i. Ellen PATTERSON.

ii. Deborah PATTERSON.

iii. James E. PATTERSON.

iv. Joseph (Enoch G) PATTERSON.

v. Nancy Ann PATTERSON was born 29 Jul 1809.

3. vi. Mary " Polly " PATTERSON was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. She married Thomas Smith DONLEY 18 Aug 1831 in Clermont Co., Ohio, son of Thomas DONLEY and MARY. He was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.

vii. John PATTERSON was born 17 May 1812.

viii. Edward J. PATTERSON was born 28 Oct 1814.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Cordray's & Relatives

Entries: 1421 **Updated:** Wed Dec 5 20:16:24 2001
Contact: connielou Trial <Support@Ancestry-inc.com>

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. John William Alexander DONLEY was born Abt. 1834, and died Wft Est. 1864-1925. He was the son of **2. Thomas Smith DONLEY** and **3. Mary " Polly " PATTERSON**. He married Nancy Ann LORY 18 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born Wft Est. 1820-1843, and died Wft Est. 1863-1932.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Thomas Smith DONLEY** was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. He was the son of **4. Thomas DONLEY** and **5. UNKNOWN MARY**.

3. **Mary " Polly " PATTERSON** was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **6. John PATTERSON\PATTISON** and **7. Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER**.

Children of Mary " Polly " PATTERSON and Thomas Smith DONLEY are:

i. Margaret L. DONLEY was born Jun 1831 in Ohio, and died Wft Est. 1832-1925.

☆ 1. ii. John William Alexander DONLEY was born Abt. 1834, and died Wft Est. 1864-1925. He married Nancy Ann LORY 18 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born Wft Est. 1820-1843, and died Wft Est. 1863-1932.

iii. Edward Franklin DONLEY was born 25 Dec 1835 in Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1902 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Elizabeth E. FORD 20 Aug 1857, daughter of Thomas FORD and UNKNOWN ELIZABETH. She was born 4 Dec 1838 in Ohio, and died 5 Nov 1915 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Harriet Frances CORDREY, daughter of William H. CORDREY and Mary BROOKS. She was born 12 Dec 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1910 in New Richmond, Brown County, Ohio.

mary dates

iv. Melissa Jane DONLEY was born Abt. 1838, and died Abt. 1890. She married George W. OXLEY 1 Feb 1865 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1817-1845, and died Wft Est. 1870-1930.

v. Rebecca Sardenia DONLEY was born Abt. 1841, and died Wft Est. 1864-1935. She married Joseph HILL 6 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Abt. 1839, and died Wft Est. 1864-1930.

vi. Mary Elizabeth DONLEY was born 8 Dec 1843 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 22 May 1879 in Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa. She married William Jefferson TREES 11 Oct 1866 in Clermont Co., OH, son of William Henry TREES and Delilah MCADAMS. He was born 3

May 1838 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 1 Jan 1908 in Belmond, Iowa.

vii. Sarah E. DONLEY was born 1845, and died 1908. She married Francis M. OXLEY 6 Dec 1865 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1820-1846, and died Wft Est. 1870-1933.

viii. Catherine "Kate" M. DONLEY was born Abt. 1847, and died Wft Est. 1861-1941. She married Levi M. STULTZ Wft Est. 1861-1894. He was born Wft Est. 1830-1850, and died Wft Est. 1864-1936. She married ? KENYON Wft Est. 1861-1894. He was born Wft Est. 1830-1850, and died Wft Est. 1864-1936.

ix. Almeda D. DONLEY was born Apr 1850, and died Wft Est. 1877-1944. She married James W. TREES 7 Apr 1871 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1825-1852, and died Wft Est. 1876-1939.

x. Thomas Joseph DONLEY was born 1855 in Ohio, and died 1894 in b. Felicity Inc. Cemetery.

✓

xi. Joseph A. DONLEY was born Feb 1859 in Ohio, and died 1901 in Clermont Co., Ohio bur. Felicity Cemetery. He married Rebecca RICE Wft Est. 1878-1897, daughter of UNKNOWN ?. She was born 1865, and died 1906 in Clermont Co., Ohio bur. Felicity Cemetery.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Thomas DONLEY** was born Abt. 1770 in Maryland, and died Abt. 1842 in Clermont Co., OH.

5. **UNKNOWN MARY** was born Abt. 1770 in North Carolina, and died Wft Est. 1812-1865.

Children of UNKNOWN MARY and Thomas DONLEY are:

i. Gateril DONLEY was born Wft Est. 1789-1812, and died Wft Est. 1831-1899. She married John SMITH 17 Dec 1826 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1774-1806, and died Wft Est. 1831-1893.

ii. "Peggy" (Margaret?) DONLEY was born Wft Est. 1789-1815, and died Nov 1872. She married Robert W. GALLON 29 Mar 1832 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1780-1812, and died Wft Est. 1837-1899.

iii. Elizabeth DONLEY was born Wft Est. 1789-1817, and died Wft Est. 1794-1899.

iv. Nancy DONLEY was born Wft Est. 1789-1817, and died Wft Est. 1794-1899.

v. Rebecca DONLEY was born Wft Est. 1789-1817, and died Wft Est. 1794-1899.

vi. "Sary" Sarah DONLEY was born Wft Est. 1789-1818, and died Wft Est. 1840-1905. She married James LONG 14 Apr 1835 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1783-1815, and died Wft Est. 1840-1902.

has marr. dates

vii. Allefare "Mafare" DONLEY was born Wft Est. 1789-1819, and died Abt. 1850. She married William PETTY 15 Jan 1837 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1785-1817, and died Wft Est. 1842-1904.

viii. Mary "Polly" DONLEY was born Abt. 1799 in North Carolina, and died Wft Est. 1800-1893.

ix. Catharine DONLEY was born Abt. 1806, and died Abt. 1880. She married Moses MCWITHY 16 Dec 1825 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born Wft Est. 1780-1806, and died Wft Est. 1830-1894.

2. x. Thomas Smith DONLEY was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Mary " Polly " PATTERSON 18 Aug 1831 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of John PATTERSON\PATTISON and Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER. She was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.

xi. William Alexander DONLEY was born 1810 in Kentucky, and died 1888 in Brown Co., OH; buried Mt. Orab Cem., Brown Co.. He married Mary Ann HIGGINS 10 Apr 1829 in Clermont Co., OH, daughter of William HIGGINS and UNKNOWN MARY. She was born 1812 in Ohio, and died 1896 in Brown Co., OH.

6. **John PATTERSON\PATTISON** was born Abt. 1775, and died Oct 1825 in Tate Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio.

7. **Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER** was born Abt. 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1869 in Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER and John PATTERSON\PATTISON are:

i. Ellen PATTERSON was born Wft Est. 1798-1823, and died Wft Est. 1804-1908.

ii. Deborah PATTERSON was born Wft Est. 1798-1823, and died Wft Est. 1804-1908.

iii. James E. PATTERSON was born Wft Est. 1798-1823, and died Wft Est. 1805-1905.

iv. Joseph (Enoch G) PATTERSON was born Wft Est. 1798-1823, and died Wft Est. 1805-1905.

v. Nancy Ann PATTERSON was born 29 Jul 1809, and died Wft Est. 1810-1903.

3. vi. Mary " Polly " PATTERSON was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. She married Thomas Smith DONLEY 18 Aug 1831 in Clermont Co., Ohio, son of Thomas DONLEY and UNKNOWN MARY. He was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.

vii. John PATTERSON was born 17 May 1812, and died Wft Est. 1813-1902.

viii. Edward J. PATTERSON was born 28 Oct 1814, and died Wft Est. 1815-1904.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

f2231

Entries: 6933 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:45:50 2001 **Contact:** Unknown <Rodney06@Sprynet.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Thomas Smith DONLEY (Thomas DONLEY[1]) was born 31 Dec 1808 in Clark Co., Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1890 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. He married **Mary " Polly " PATTERSON** 18 Aug 1831 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of John PATTERSON\PATTISON and Mary "Polly" NEARN\NEARING\NEARER. She was born 17 May 1811 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1892 in Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Children of Thomas Smith DONLEY and Mary " Polly " PATTERSON are:

2 i. Margaret L. DONLEY was born Jun 1831 in Ohio.
3 ii. John William Alexander DONLEY was born ABT. 1834. He married Nancy Ann LORY 18 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH.
+ 4 iii. Edward Franklin DONLEY was born 25 Dec 1835 in Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1902 in Clermont Co., Ohio.
5 iv. Melissa Jane DONLEY was born ABT. 1838, and died ABT. 1890. She married George W. OXLEY 1 Feb 1865 in Clermont Co., OH.
6 v. Rebecca Sardenia DONLEY was born ABT. 1841. She married Joseph HILL 6 May 1858 in Clermont Co., OH. He was born ABT. 1839.
+ 7 vi. Mary Elizabeth DONLEY was born 8 Dec 1843 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 22 May 1879 in Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa.
8 vii. Sarah E. DONLEY was born 1845, and died 1908. She married Francis M. OXLEY 6 Dec 1865 in Clermont Co., OH.
9 viii. Catherine "Kate" M. DONLEY was born ABT. 1847. She married ? KENYON. She married Levi M. STULTZ.
10 ix. Almeda D. DONLEY was born Apr 1850. She married James W. TREES 7 Apr 1871 in Clermont Co., OH.
11 x. Thomas Joseph DONLEY was born 1855 in Ohio, and died 1894 in b. Felicity Inc. Cemetery.
+ 12 xi. Joseph A. DONLEY was born Feb 1859 in Ohio, and died 1901 in Clermont Co., Ohio bur. Felicity Cemetery.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. **Edward Franklin DONLEY** (Thomas Smith DONLEY[2], Thomas DONLEY[1]) was born 25 Dec 1835 in Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1902 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married **Harriet Frances CORDREY**, daughter of William H. CORDREY and Mary BROOKS. She was born 12 Dec 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1910 in New Richmond, Brown County, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth E. FORD** 20 Aug 1857, daughter of Thomas FORD and ELIZABETH. She was born 4

Dec 1838 in Ohio, and died 5 Nov 1915 in Clermont Co., Ohio.

Children of Edward Franklin DONLEY and Harriet Frances CORDREY are:

13 i. Infant CORDRY.
14 ii. ? CORDREY was born 12 Jan 1878.
+ 15 iii. Bert Edward DONLEY was born 14 May 1881 in Clermont County, Ohio (Infirmary), and died 27 Aug 1948 in Janesville, Wisconsin.

7. **Mary Elizabeth DONLEY** (Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1) was born 8 Dec 1843 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 22 May 1879 in Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa. She married **William Jefferson TREES** 11 Oct 1866 in Clermont Co., OH, son of William Henry TREES and Delilah MCADAMS. He was born 3 May 1838 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 1 Jan 1908 in Belmond, Iowa.

Children of Mary Elizabeth DONLEY and William Jefferson TREES are:

16 i. Pinkerton TREES was born 27 Jul 1867 in Clermont Co., OH. He married Maggie MUNSON 23 Mar 1893.
17 ii. Mary Kate (Kathrine) TREES was born 15 Feb 1869 in Champaign Co., IL, and died 1934 in Belmond, Iowa. She married Perry C. LOOMIS 28 Feb 1886.
18 iii. Nettie M. TREES was born 7 May 1871 in Champaign Co., IL, and died in Iowa. She married Charles A. BABBITT Jan 1901.
19 iv. Sarah E. TREES was born 27 May 1872 in Champaign Co., IL, and died in Washington. She married Charles L. WEBB 5 Jan 1894.
20 v. Delila D. TREES was born 30 Jul 1873 in Champaign Co., IL, and died in Wiboux, Montana. She married Oscar BLYTON Sep 1912.
21 vi. William TREES was born 16 Apr 1878 in Belmond, Iowa, and died 29 Sep 1957 in Billings, MT. He married Grace Myrtle SHARP 23 Feb 1904 in Scotland Co., MO.
22 vii. Obadiah TREES was born May 1879 in Belmond, Iowa, and died Aug 1879 in Belmond, Iowa.

12. **Joseph A. DONLEY** (Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1) was born Feb 1859 in Ohio, and died 1901 in Clermont Co., Ohio bur. Felicity Cemetery. He married **Rebecca RICE**, daughter of ?. She was born 1865, and died 1906 in Clermont Co., Ohio bur. Felicity Cemetery.

Children of Joseph A. DONLEY and Rebecca RICE are:

23 i. Mack DONLEY.
24 ii. Ralph DONLEY. He married Emma Elizabeth LANCASTER. He married UNKNOWN.
25 iii. Daughter #1 DONLEY. She married Johnny STEVENS.
+ 26 iv. Firman Joseph DONLEY was born 24 Oct 1890 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 3 Jul 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

15. **Bert Edward DONLEY** (Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1) was born 14 May 1881 in Clermont County, Ohio (Infirmary), and died 27 Aug 1948 in Janesville, Wisconsin. He married **Frances Celia GREENWALD** 1905 in Ellendale County, North Dakota, daughter of William GREENWALD and Mary KRAUSE. She was born 13 Jun 1887 in Ludden, North Dakota, and died 3 Jan 1981 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

Children of Bert Edward DONLEY and Frances Celia GREENWALD are:

+ 27 i. Byron Joseph DONLEY.
+ 28 ii. Living DONLEY.
+ 29 iii. Living DONLEY.
+ 30 iv. Edward Franklin DONLEY was born 31 Aug 1905 in Ludden, Dickey County, North Dakota, and died 12 Jul 1983 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
+ 31 v. Dorothy Winifred DONLEY was born 5 Jan 1908 in Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, and died 9 Jun 1993 in Sussex, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
32 vi. Clinton DONLEY was born 1910, and died 1910.
33 vii. Clayton DONLEY was born 1910, and died 1910.
+ 34 viii. William Dennis DONLEY was born 21 Sep 1911 in Broadland, South Dakota, and died 6 Nov 1968 in West Covina, California.
35 ix. Hazel DONLEY was born 1914, and died 1914.

26. **Firman Joseph DONLEY** (Joseph A. DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1) was born 24 Oct 1890 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 3 Jul 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married **Carrie Florence REED** 30 Nov 1915, daughter of Thomas Hampton REED and Sarah Ellen PRATHER. She was born 6 Dec 1888, and died 19 Dec 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Children of Firman Joseph DONLEY and Carrie Florence REED are:

+ 36 i. Living DONLEY.
37 ii. Living DONLEY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

27. **Byron Joseph DONLEY** (Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living HAFEMANN**.

Children of Byron Joseph DONLEY and Living HAFEMANN are:

+ 38 i. Living DONLEY.
+ 39 ii. Living DONLEY.
+ 40 iii. Living DONLEY.

28. **Living DONLEY** (Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith

DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Willard Bert JAMESON**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Willard Bert JAMESON are:
+ 41 i. Living JAMESON.
+ 42 ii. Living JAMESON.
43 iii. Living BERT.
+ 44 iv. Living JAMESON.

29. **Living DONLEY** (Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living HALLER**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living HALLER are:
+ 45 i. Living DONLEY.
+ 46 ii. Living JOHN.
+ 47 iii. Living DONLEY.
48 iv. Living DONLEY.

30. **Edward Franklin DONLEY** (Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1) was born 31 Aug 1905 in Ludden, Dickey County, North Dakota, and died 12 Jul 1983 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin. He married **Living SAROW**.

Children of Edward Franklin DONLEY and Living SAROW are:
+ 49 i. Living DONLEY.
+ 50 ii. Living DONLEY.
+ 51 iii. Living DONLEY.

31. **Dorothy Winifred DONLEY** (Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1) was born 5 Jan 1908 in Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, and died 9 Jun 1993 in Sussex, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married **Living STOECKER**, son of Gottlieb STOECKER and Barbara DURHEIM.

Children of Dorothy Winifred DONLEY and Living STOECKER are:
+ 52 i. Living STOECKER.
+ 53 ii. Living STOECKER.
54 iii. Living STOECKER.

34. **William Dennis DONLEY** (Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1) was born 21 Sep 1911 in Broadland, South Dakota, and died 6 Nov 1968 in West Covina, California. He married **Living HORN**, daughter of William HORN and Selma GRAFF.

Children of William Dennis DONLEY and Living HORN are:

55 i. Living DONLEY. She married Living TEETER.
+ 56 ii. Living DONLEY.
+ 57 iii. Living DONLEY.

36. **Living DONLEY** (Firman Joseph DONLEY^4, Joseph A. DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living SNEAD**.

Child of Living DONLEY and Living SNEAD is:

58 i. Living SNEAD.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

38. **Living DONLEY** (Byron Joseph DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living WILKUM**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living WILKUM are:

59 i. Living DONLEY.
60 ii. Living DONLEY.
61 iii. Living DONLEY.
62 iv. Living DONLEY.

39. **Living DONLEY** (Byron Joseph DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living KRUEGER**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living KRUEGER are:

63 i. Living DONLEY.
64 ii. Living DONLEY.

40. **Living DONLEY** (Byron Joseph DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living PILLSBURY**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living PILLSBURY are:

65 i. Living PILLSBURY.
66 ii. Living PILLSBURY.
67 iii. Living PILLSBURY.

41. **Living JAMESON** (Living DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living WALLER**.

Children of Living JAMESON and Living WALLER are:
68 i. Living WALLER.
69 ii. Living WALLER.

42. **Living JAMESON** (Living DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living HOPE**.

Children of Living JAMESON and Living HOPE are:
70 i. Living JAMESON.
71 ii. Living JAMESON.

44. **Living JAMESON** (Living DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living MIRR**.

Children of Living JAMESON and Living MIRR are:
72 i. Living JAMESON.
73 ii. Living JAMESON.
74 iii. Living JAMESON.
75 iv. Living JAMESON.

45. **Living DONLEY** (Living DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living LOPACINSKI**.

Child of Living DONLEY and Living LOPACINSKI is:
76 i. Living LOPACINSKI.

46. **Living JOHN** (Living DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living KETTER**.

Children of Living JOHN and Living KETTER are:
77 i. Living DONLEY.
78 ii. Living DONLEY.

47. **Living DONLEY** (Living DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living PARLOW**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living PARLOW are:
79 i. Living DONLEY.
80 ii. Living DONLEY.

49. **Living DONLEY** (Edward Franklin DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living HAGEL**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living HAGEL are:
81 i. Living HAGEL.
82 ii. Living HAGEL. She married Living INZEO.

50. **Living DONLEY** (Edward Franklin DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living DALLESASSE**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living DALLESASSE are:
83 i. Living DALLESASSE.
84 ii. Living DALLESASSE.

51. **Living DONLEY** (Edward Franklin DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living KURTZBEIN**.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living KURTZBEIN are:
85 i. Living KURTZBEIN.
86 ii. Living KURTZBEIN.

52. **Living STOECKER** (Dorothy Winifred DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living AUMUELLER**, son of Engelbert Anthony AUMUELLER and Catherine Margaret CASPARY.

Children of Living STOECKER and Living AUMUELLER are:
+ 87 i. Living AUMUELLER.
+ 88 ii. Living AUMUELLER.
+ 89 iii. Living AUMUELLER.

53. **Living STOECKER** (Dorothy Winifred DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). She married **Living ZAJICHEK**.

Children of Living STOECKER and Living ZAJICHEK are:
+ 90 i. Living ZAJICHEK.
91 ii. Living ZAJICHEK.

56. **Living DONLEY** (William Dennis DONLEY^5, Bert Edward DONLEY^4, Edward Franklin DONLEY^3, Thomas Smith DONLEY^2, Thomas DONLEY^1). He married **Living SCHWARTZ**.

49. Living DONLEY (Edward Franklin DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). She married Living HAGEL.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living HAGEL are:
81. i. Living HAGEL.
82. ii. Living HAGEL. She married Living INDEX.

50. Living DONLEY (Edward Franklin DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). She married Living DALLESASSE.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living DALLESASSE are:
83. i. Living DALLESASSE.
84. ii. Living DALLESASSE.

Henry Co. Indiana Index to
Marriage Record 1800-1920
Vol. 2, Letter L to Z,

51. Living DONLEY (Edward Franklin DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). She married Living KURTZREIN.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living KURTZREIN are:
85. i. Living KURTZREIN.
86. ii. Living KURTZREIN.

Sechrist, Catherine
b. 2/23/182
Corydon, Harrison Co IN

52. Living STOECKER (Dorothy Winifred DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). She married Living AUMUELLER, son of Engelbert Anton AUMUELLER and Catherine Margaret CASPARY.

Children of Living STOECKER and Living AUMUELLER are:
87. i. Living AUMUELLER.
+ 88. ii. Living AUMUELLER.
+ 89. iii. Living AUMUELLER.

Eliz. Smalley
b. 8/2/1777
Newark NJ

Enoch Kindley
b. 11/21/1815
ⓜ Susan

53. Living STOECKER (Dorothy Winifred DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). She married Living ZAJICHEK.

Daniel Donahue
b. Limerick
7/13/1847

Children of Living STOECKER and Living ZAJICHEK are:
+ 90. i. Living ZAJICHEK.
91. ii. Living ZAJICHEK.

54. Living DONLEY (William Dennis DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). He married Living SCHWARTZ.

Children of Living DONLEY and Living SCHWARTZ are:

+ 92 i. Living SCHWARTZ.
93 ii. Living SCHWARTZ.
94 iii. Living DONLEY.

57. **Living DONLEY** (William Dennis DONLEY[5], Bert Edward DONLEY[4], Edward Franklin DONLEY[3], Thomas Smith DONLEY[2], Thomas DONLEY[1]). She married **Living MCDONALD**. She married **Living ESTES**.

Child of Living DONLEY and Living ESTES is:

95 i. Living ESTES.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

87. **Living AUMUELLER** (Living STOECKER[6], Dorothy Winifred DONLEY[5], Bert Edward DONLEY[4], Edward Franklin DONLEY[3], Thomas Smith DONLEY[2], Thomas DONLEY[1]). He married **Living WECHLO**.

Children of Living AUMUELLER and Living WECHLO are:

96 i. Living AUMUELLER.
97 ii. Living AUMUELLER.

88. **Living AUMUELLER** (Living STOECKER[6], Dorothy Winifred DONLEY[5], Bert Edward DONLEY[4], Edward Franklin DONLEY[3], Thomas Smith DONLEY[2], Thomas DONLEY[1]). She married **Living SCHIEFELBEIN**.

Children of Living AUMUELLER and Living SCHIEFELBEIN are:

98 i. Living SCHIEFELBEIN.
99 ii. Living SCHIEFELBEIN.

89. **Living AUMUELLER** (Living STOECKER[6], Dorothy Winifred DONLEY[5], Bert Edward DONLEY[4], Edward Franklin DONLEY[3], Thomas Smith DONLEY[2], Thomas DONLEY[1]). She married **Living RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Living BEZOENIK**, son of Living BEZOENIK and Living CALVERT.

Children of Living AUMUELLER and Living BEZOENIK are:

100 i. Living BEZOENIK.
101 ii. Living BEZOENIK.
102 iii. Living BEZOENIK.

90. **Living ZAJICHEK** (Living STOECKER^{6}, Dorothy Winifred DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). He married **Living SCROGGINS**, daughter of Living SCROGGINS and Living PUPP.

Children of Living ZAJICHEK and Living SCROGGINS are:
103 i. Living ZAJICHEK.
104 ii. Living ZAJICHEK.

92. **Living SCHWARTZ** (Living DONLEY^{6}, William Dennis DONLEY^{5}, Bert Edward DONLEY^{4}, Edward Franklin DONLEY^{3}, Thomas Smith DONLEY^{2}, Thomas DONLEY^{1}). She married **Living WILSON**.

Children of Living SCHWARTZ and Living WILSON are:
105 i. Living WILSON.
106 ii. Living SCHWARTZ.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

DONLEY

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Nancy Ann LORY**
Sex: F

Marriage(s):
Spouse: John W. DONLEY
Marriage: 18 Apr 1858
Clermont, Ohio

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514464	1855-1860	0327562 V. 7	Film		
Sheet:					

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

check census for this –

Clermont / Miami Twp / pg. 233 nothing there

-or-

Clermont / Washington Twp / p 974 – copied – Roo ell.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **John Wesley DONLEY**

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Nancy Ann LOREE
Marriage: 27 Jan 1921
Clermont, Ohio

I'll bet this is DOD

Source Information:

Film Number: 6142839
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

easkcs@wildstar.net

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **John Wesley DONLEY**

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1835
, Ohio

Parents:

Father: Thomas DONLEY
Mother: Mary PATTERSON

Source Information:

Film Number: 6142839
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **John W. DONLEY**

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Nancy Ann LORY
Marriage: 18 Apr 1858
Clermont, Ohio

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514464	1855-1860	0327562 V. 7	Film		
Sheet:					

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

poss bro of Jotham ?? 11/20/10

is right age to be dau of Charles Loree and Matilda Baum —

Check 1850 census to see parents

She's the one w/ Nancy, I think . . .

MULLOY

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Thomas MULLOY (AFN: 30WL-X6)

Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 14 May 1798
Litchfield, Kennebec, Me
Death: 3 May 1863
Moscow, Clermont, Oh

Parents:

Father: Hugh MULLOY (AFN: C17Z-66) Family
Mother: Priscilla THOMPSON (AFN: C17Z-7C)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Susannah ROGERS (AFN: 30WL-ZC) Family
Marriage: 28 Mar 1841
, Clermont County, Oh

Spouse: Susannah MORETON (AFN: 30WM-0H) Family
Marriage: 29 Jul 1824
Of Clermontville, , Oh

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

other Rogers, w/ Gustin connection.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Susannah ROGERS (AFN: 30WL-ZC)

Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 17 Mar 1812
Stepstone, Montgomery, Ky
Death: 12 Aug 1901
Of Moscow, Clermont, Oh
Burial:
Ridge Cemetery, Tremont, Ne

Parents:

Father: John ROGERS (AFN: C17Z-8J) Family
Mother: Elizabeth Ann GUSTIN (AFN: C17Z-9P)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: James MALOY (AFN: 19S6-XSQ) Family
Marriage: 1840

Spouse: Thomas MULLOY (AFN: 30WL-X6) Family
Marriage: 28 Mar 1841
, Clermont County, Oh

Viewed at FHC, see note.

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

MULLOY

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Hugh MULLOY (AFN:C17Z-66) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1772 **Place:** <Georgetown, Sagadahoc, Me>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Priscilla THOMPSON (AFN:C17Z-7C) Pedigree

Born: 13 May 1754 **Place:** Georgetown, Sagadahoc, Me

Father: Benjamin THOMPSON (AFN:2ZMJ-Q1) Family
Mother: Abigail PHILBROOK (AFN:C0NR-RK)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**

M Thomas MULLOY (AFN:30WL-X6) Pedigree

Born: 14 May 1798 **Place:** Litchfield, Kennebec, Me
Died: 3 May 1863 **Place:** Moscow, Clermont, Oh

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

MULLOY

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Thomas MULLOY (AFN:30WL-X6) Pedigree

Born: 14 May 1798 **Place:** Litchfield, Kennebec, Me
Died: 3 May 1863 **Place:** Moscow, Clermont, Oh
Married: 28 Mar 1841 **Place:** , Clermont County, Oh

Father: Hugh MULLOY (AFN:C17Z-66) Family
Mother: Priscilla THOMPSON (AFN:C17Z-7C)

Wife's Name
Susannah ROGERS (AFN:30WL-ZC) Pedigree

Born: 17 Mar 1812 **Place:** Stepstone, Montgomery, Ky
Died: 12 Aug 1901 **Place:** Of Moscow, Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Ridge Cemetery, Tremont, Ne
Married: 28 Mar 1841 **Place:** , Clermont County, Oh

Father: John ROGERS (AFN:C17Z-8J) Family
Mother: Elizabeth Ann GUSTIN (AFN:C17Z-9P)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M James Guston MULLOY (AFN:30WN-6N) Pedigree

Born: 28 Jan 1845 **Place:** Nicholsville, Clermont, Oh
Died: 7 Jun 1909 **Place:**

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Priscilla Elizabeth MULLOY (AFN:30WL-P0) Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1847 **Place:** Nicholsville, Clermont, Oh
Died: 19 May 1939 **Place:** Omaha, Douglas, Ne
Buried: **Place:** Fremont, Dodge, Ne

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Elvira Herrick MULLOY (AFN:30WN-7T) Pedigree

Born: 29 Mar 1849 **Place:** Nicholsville, Clermont, Oh
Died: 19 May 1899 **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name**
M John Rogers MULLOY (AFN:30WN-5H) Pedigree

Born: 22 Apr 1842 **Place:** Nicholsville, Clermont, Oh
Died: 28 Oct 1877 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Mulloy

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

John Rogers MULLOY (AFN:30WN-5H) Pedigree

Born: 22 Apr 1842 **Place:** Nicholsville, Clermont, Oh
Died: 28 Oct 1877 **Place:**
Married: 22 Sep 1875 **Place:**

Father: Thomas MULLOY (AFN:30WL-X6) Family
Mother: Susannah ROGERS (AFN:30WL-ZC)

Wife's Name

Ann Catherine WATT (AFN:C17Z-X0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1846 **Place:** <Nicholsville, Clermont, Oh>
Married: 22 Sep 1875 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Armacost / Downing / Swope

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Mark ARMACOST (AFN: 5FVN-6J)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 9 Sep 1796
, Bracken, Ky

Parents:

Father: Christopher ARMACOST (AFN: 5FVN-31) Family
Mother: Anne (Nancy) DAY (AFN: 5FVN-46)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Eva SWOPE (AFN: D4LG-DJ) ✓ Family
Marriage: 18 Jan 1816
, Clermont, Ohio

Spouse: Susannah DOWNING (AFN: D4LG-FP) Family
Marriage: 10 Apr 1817
, Clermont, Ohio

→ poss rel to 1st w of E. Turton?

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

Armacost

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Christopher ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-31) Pedigree

Born: 1770 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland
Died: 16 Jul 1864 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Married: 5 Feb 1793 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Father: Christopher ARMAGOST (AFN:7HQQ-XD) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name

Anne (Nancy) DAY (AFN:5FVN-46) Pedigree

Born: 3 Mar 1771 **Place:** Pa
Died: 6 Oct 1856 **Place:** , Clermont County, Oh
Married: 5 Feb 1793 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Levi ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-1N) Pedigree

Born: 11 Jan 1794 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland
Died: A 8 1872 Oct **Place:** Clermont Co., Oh

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Isaac ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-DK) Pedigree

Born: 23 Feb 1805 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Died: 1898 **Place:**

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Elon ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-H3) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1810 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Died: 17 Mar 1887 **Place:** Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Buried: **Place:** Point Isabel Cem, Clermont, Ohio

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Alice ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-7P) Pedigree

Born: 9 Mar 1798 **Place:** , Bracken, Ky
Died: 4 Jun 1885 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Christopher ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-5C) Pedigree

Born: 5 Apr 1795 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland
Died: 6 Jul 1829 **Place:**

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Malinda ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-B7) Pedigree

Born: 29 May 1802 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Nancy ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-KF) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jul 1813 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Died: 1814 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Ohio

---

8. **Sex Name**
M John ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-CD) Pedigree

Born: 9 Aug 1803 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Mark ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-6J) Pedigree

Born: 9 Sep 1796 **Place:** , Bracken, Ky

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Mary (Polly) ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-8V) Pedigree

Born: 7 Nov 1799 **Place:** , Bracken, Ky

---

11. **Sex Name**
M David ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-GW) Pedigree

Born: 20 Nov 1808 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Died: 31 Jul 1812 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Ohio

---

12. **Sex Name**
M Jessie ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-FQ) Pedigree

Born: 4 Dec 1806 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Died: 2 Feb 1831 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Ohio

---

13. **Sex Name**
M Abijah ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-J8) Pedigree

Born: 15 Dec 1811 **Place:** Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh
Died: 12 May 1882 **Place:**

---

14. **Sex Name**
F Charlotte ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-92) Pedigree

Born: 28 Dec 1800 **Place:** , Bracken, Ky
Died: 8 Nov 1870 **Place:** Monroe, Clermont, Ohio

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Armacost / Downing
poss (I)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Mark ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-6J) Pedigree

Born: 9 Sep 1796 **Place:** , Bracken, Ky
Married: 10 Apr 1817 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

Father: Christopher ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-31) Family
Mother: Anne (Nancy) DAY (AFN:5FVN-46)

Wife's Name
Susannah DOWNING (AFN:D4LG-FP) Pedigree

Born: 1800 **Place:** , Bracken, Kentucky
Married: 10 Apr 1817 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Aaron ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MXX) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio
Died: 1916 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Felicity Cem, Clermont, Ohio

2. **Sex Name**
M Levi ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MWQ) Pedigree

Born: 1833 **Place:** Franklin, Clermont, Ohio

3. **Sex Name**
M Isaac ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MTB) Pedigree

father of Isaac Noah, who
Poss (m) Anna (I)

Born: 1823 **Place:** Franklin, Clermont, Ohio
(m) Louisa Thompkins

4. **Sex Name**
F Catharine ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MVJ) Pedigree

Born: 1833 **Place:** Franklin, Clermont, Ohio

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

✓ 9-6-02

Armacost / Downing

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Mark ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-6J) Pedigree

Born: 9 Sep 1796 **Place:** , Bracken, Ky
Married: 10 Apr 1817 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

Father: Christopher ARMACOST (AFN:5FVN-31) Family
Mother: Anne (Nancy) DAY (AFN:5FVN-46)

Wife's Name

Susannah DOWNING (AFN:D4LG-FP) Pedigree

Born: 1800 **Place:** , Bracken, Kentucky
Married: 10 Apr 1817 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Aaron ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MXX) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio
Died: 1916 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Felicity Cem, Clermont, Ohio

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Levi ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MWQ) Pedigree

Born: 1833 **Place:** Franklin, Clermont, Ohio

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Isaac ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MTB) Pedigree

Born: 1823 **Place:** Franklin, Clermont, Ohio

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Catharine ARMACOST (AFN:1NN3-MVJ) Pedigree

Born: 1833 **Place:** Franklin, Clermont, Ohio

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Armacost

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Christopher ARMACOST (AFN: 5FVN-31)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1770
Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland
Death: 16 Jul 1864
Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh

Parents:

Father: Christopher ARMAGOST (AFN: 7HQQ-XD) Family
Mother:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Anne (Nancy) DAY (AFN: 5FVN-46) Family
Marriage: 5 Feb 1793
Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

√ A 6-4-02

Baum in Clermont County, from the Web

Baum-Charles (Carl Ludwig) to Charles William to Samuel born 1805........so much (mis)information on the web.
The WorldConnect project at RootsWeb.com is a great resource as is the similar data at Ancestry.com, but it drives me crazy that so many well intentioned cousins can post erroneous data, multiple times, and not feel any responsibility or inclination to correct it. I've tried emailng cousins information I believe is correct and encouraging them to check it against what they have posted. Some will agree what I sent them is correct, but say they are too busy or don't know how to make the corrections. This page is an attempt to simplify the depiction of my portion of a line that is indeed confusing, because of multiple Charles and Samuel Baum names. The Dr. Earl Baum document of the line included few dates so that fostered confusion as did Jr & Sr designations and I, II, III numbering.

I don't claim that this is error free, but I will change it WHEN ERRORS ARE IDENTIFIED. My goal is the accuracy of what's here, but certainly not to try and depict anything more than the siblings of ancestors to understand where each fits. I've used birth years to delineate individuals as I'm not interested in squabbles over specific dates in this project, because it is more about relationships.
I've shown my direct line below, without proof, based on what I know to be true and a consensus of the wonderful data at Rootsweb while disregarding data I "just know" is incorrect. Because so many of my ancestors had large families, I've limited my research to working backwards seeking ancestors rather than trying to collect the hundreds of cousins that are downstream. Thanks to the cousins that have helped me reach this understanding of which ancestor fits where and my hope is that other cousins will find this helpful and more importantly as reliable data.......that should be able to be confirmed, somehow.

Charles (Carl Ludwig) Baum, m. Barbara Youngken (ca 1768?) in Bucks Co PA, d. 1817 in Clermont Co OH

> Mr. Herman Kleine provided the following information citing the "History of Bucks Co. PA" Vol 3 pp 234-5 pub 1905 as quoted in Richey-Woods-Baum by Nellie Whedon pub 1940.
> (That Bucks Co. info is online at http://www.rootsweb.com/~pabucks/williambaum.html)
>
> Carl Baum was born in Wuerttembur, Germany and arrived with his brother Heinrich on the ship "Hero" Oct 27, 1764 at Philadelphia. and settled in Springfield Twp, Bucks Co., PA. there he married Barabara Youngken. After several years they moved to Carlisle, Cumberland Co. and from there to Northumberland Co. and in 1798 moved to NW Territory, now Ohio. Three other siblings, Michael, Susanna and Philip also immigrated to PA. One brother and one sister remained in Germany. Carl served in Revolution in 1781 in Capt. James Douglass' company, 2nd

battalion, Cumberland Co. PA militia. The Baums traveled from PA to Ohio with the Peter Emery family

Samuel 1769 Baum, b. August 1769 in PA, d. 1842 in Union Co PA **Elizabeth Baum**, b. ca. 1771 in PA, m. Peter Emery in PA **Michael E Baum**, b. January 1772 in PA, m. Elizabeth Richey , d. June 1875 in Clermont Co OH

Benjamin Baum, b. ca. 1811 in Clermont OH, m. **Mary (Polly) Weaver**, 31 May 1832 in Vermilion Co IL and is listed only because he married a Weaver. He had a twin brotherJoseph, two other brothers and five sisters.

Margurite Baum, b. April 1774 in PA, m. Conrad Metzger (of Jacob) 1795 in PA , d. May 1853 **Catherine Baum**, twin b. October 1775 in PA, m. Benjamin Sells 1802 in OH, d. November 1840 in Brown Co OH **Charles William Baum**, twin b. October 1775 in PA, m. Susan Moyer, Sept 1803 in Bracken Co KY, d. 1871

1. **Samuel Baum**, b. 15 February 1805 in Clermont Co OH, m. **Sarah Weaver**, ca. 1823 in OH, m. Mary Sodowsky, 2 November 1848, d. 15 March 1861
    1. **Oliver P Baum**, b. 5 January 1828, in OH m. Helen McClenathan, 10 March 1871
    2. **Mary Elizabeth Baum**, b. 4 July 1829 in OH, m. William Sodowsky, 19 April 1849
    3. **Susannah Baum**, b. September 1831 in IL, m. Thomas R Rice, 28 February 1867
    4. **Catharine A Baum**, b. 15 December 1834, m. Martin Pugh, 1859, d. 7 September 1887
    5. **Charles M Baum**, b. 22 December 1838, m. Jennie Craig, 23 March 1869
    6. **Samuel W Baum**, b. 15 February 1842, m. Della Stewart, 5 November 1879, d. 1922
    7. **William J Baum**, b. 18 March 1843, m. never, d. 1926
    8. **Angeline Baum**, b. 1845, m. never, d. 1923
    9. **Franklin Baum**, b. ca. 1850, m. Eliza McHaffie, 18 November 1873
    10. **America Helen Baum**, b. ca. 1851, m. Windfield Bailey, 28 January 1874
    11. **Win Chester Baum**, b. 1857, m. Frona Molt, ca. 1885, d. 1919

12. **May Baum**, b. aft. 1860

2. **John W Baum**, b. ca. 1807
3. **Mary Baum**, b. 1809 in Clermont Co OH, m. **John Weaver**
4. **Sarah Baum**, b. aft. 1809, m. Squire VanTrese
5. **Catherine Baum**, b. bef. 1815, m. Leonard Patterson, d. 1903
6. **Charles Wm Baum**, b. 1815, m. **Catherine Weaver**, 14 March 1839 in Vermilion Co IL, d. 1902
7. **Susan Baum**, b. 1818 in OH, m. Harvey Sodowsky, 26 May 1840
8. **Gideon N Baum**, b. January 1824 in Clermont Co OH, m. Ann Elizabeth Smith
9. **Elisa Baum**, b. aft. 1824, m. Abraham Carter, 13 March 1851 in Vermilion Co IL

Susanna Baum, b. ca. 1777 in PA, m. Thomas Jones 1803 in OH, d. 1818 **Mary Baum**, b. ca. 1779 in PA, m. Peter DeWitt ca 1800 in OH **Barbara Baum**, b. ca. 1788 in PA, m. Leonard Metzger (of Jacob) 1806 in OH

The bold face **Weaver** names are descendants of Michael Weaver and Maria Spessard from Maryland who were also early settlers of Clermont Co OH where they met the Baums. Martin Pugh is my great grandfather and the reason I wanted the correct family information on the web. Samuel Baum and Sarah Weaver probably had two additional children who died young and are omitted here. **What is important is that it was the Samuel Baum who was born in 1805 who accompanied Michael Weaver when they first came to Vermilion County, IL in 1828. That trip was the beginning of these families in IL**. I'll leave it to someone else to work on IA, MO,KS & all the others states these Pennsylvania, then Ohio & Illinois Baums migrated.
This listing is as of **2/26/02** .
Please email corrections to mmmain@mac.com
If the correction is about a specific date, I'll drop the day if we can agree on the month and year. If we can only agree on the year, I'll drop the month and the day.

Return to normal view

Baum / Loree

Ancestors of Nathan Penny

Entries: 6885 **Updated:** Wed Jul 17 16:26:08 2002 **Contact:** Phil Penny <flipcent2@aol.com>

- *ID:* I4932
- *Name:* Matilda BAUM
- *Surname:* Baum
- *Given Name:* Matilda
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 3 Mar 1808 in Clermont County, OH
- *Death:* 1838
- *_UID:* A864BC74CD67DE4D979073F877E230CE84D4 [1]
- *Change Date:* 23 Mar 2002 at 14:17:25

Father: Michael E. BAUM b: 17 Jan 1772 in Bucks County, PA
Mother: Elizabeth RICHEY b: 9 Feb 1786 in Glenarm Barony, Atrim, IRELAND

Marriage 1 Charles LOREE b: ABT 1804 in OH

Children

1. LIVING
2. LIVING
3. LIVING

Sources:

1. Title: GenCircles.com
   Page: Jeanette Carpenter Covington (onetnrose@yahoo.com)

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Vol 36 I have it

v36

Return to normal view

Baum Family

Entries: 430 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 23:16:52 2001 **Contact:** Robert K. Jones <beeje69@aol.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Charles LOREE was born ABT 1804 in Ohio. He married **Matilda BAUM**, daughter of Michael E. BAUM and Elizabeth RICHEY. She was born 3 MAR 1808 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1838.

Children of Charles LOREE and Matilda BAUM are:

2 i. Charles LOREE.
3 ii. Marla LOREE.
4 iii. Nancy Ann LOREE.

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

The Baum Family Tree

Entries: 3421 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 17:24:31 2001 **Contact:** Robert K. Jones <beeje69@aol.com>

- *ID:* I3381
- *Name:* Charles LOREE
- *Given Name:* Charles
- *Surname:* Loree
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1804 in Ohio

Marriage 1 Matilda BAUM b: 3 MAR 1808 in Clermont County,Ohio

Children

1. Charles LOREE
2. Marla LOREE
3. Nancy Ann LOREE

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

pat

Entries: 1998 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:35:36 2001
Contact: Pat Whipple <whipple_p@hotmail.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Carl Ludwig BAUM (S. BAUM[1]) was born 1743 in Wurtenburg,Germany, and died 1817 in Chilo, Clermont county, Ohio. He married **Barbara YOUNGKEN** 1768 in Springfield, Penn. She was born 1745 in Kirchosback, Germany, and died 1811 in Chilo,Clermont County, Ohio. He married **Barbara MCDONALD**. She was born in Bucks County,Penn, and died in Chilo, Clermont county, Ohio.

Children of Carl Ludwig BAUM and Barbara YOUNGKEN are:

2 i. John BAUM.
3 ii. Sarah BAUM.
4 iii. Gideon BAUM.
5 iv. Eliza BAUM.
+ 6 v. Samuel BAUM was born 16 Aug 1769 in Springfield, Bucks County, Penn., and died 2 Oct 1842 in Union County,Penn.
7 vi. Elizabeth BAUM was born 1771, and died in Penn. She married Peter EMERY.
+ 8 vii. Michael E.? BAUM was born 17 Jan 1772 in Bucks County,Penn, and died 18 Jun 1875 in Bethel, Clermont county, Ohio.
9 viii. Margurite ? BAUM was born 10 Apr 1774, and died 22 May 1853.
+ 10 ix. Catherine BAUM was born 19 Oct 1775, and died 8 Nov 1840 in Brown,Ohio.
+ 11 x. Charles William BAUM was born 19 Oct 1775 in Springield, Bucks County, Penn, and died 4 Mar 1871 in Vermillion County, Illinois.
12 xi. Susan BAUM was born 1777, and died 1818.
13 xii. Mary BAUM was born 1779 in Springfield, Bucks County, Penn.. She married Peter DEWITT.
+ 14 xiii. Barbara ? BAUM was born 8 Dec 1788 in Springfield, Bucks County, Penn., and died 5 Oct 1866.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

6. **Samuel BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 16 Aug 1769 in Springfield, Bucks County, Penn., and died 2 Oct 1842 in Union County,Penn. He married **Mary SANDUSKY**. He married **Sarah WEAVER**.

Children of Samuel BAUM and Mary SANDUSKY are:

15 i. America Helen BAUM.
16 ii. Win C. BAUM.
17 iii. Frank BAUM.
18 iv. May BAUM.

Children of Samuel BAUM and Sarah WEAVER are:
19 i. Elizabeth BAUM.
20 ii. Oliver BAUM.
21 iii. Mary BAUM.
22 iv. Susan BAUM.
23 v. Catherin BAUM.
24 vi. Francis BAUM.
25 vii. Emiline BAUM.
26 viii. Samuel W. BAUM.
27 ix. Angeline BAUM.

8. Michael E.? BAUM (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 17 Jan 1772 in Bucks County,Penn, and died 18 Jun 1875 in Bethel, Clermont county, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth RICHEY** 6 Jan 1806. She was born 9 Feb 1786.

Child of Michael E.? BAUM is:
+ 28 i. Benjamin BAUM was born 1811, and died 1866.

10. **Catherine BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 19 Oct 1775, and died 8 Nov 1840 in Brown,Ohio. She was buried in Mt.Zion Cem. Lewis twp.. She married **Benjamin SELLS** 11 Jan 1802 in Chilo, Clermont County, Ohio, son of Carl Ludwick SELLS. He was born 12 Apr 1783, and died 1 Jul 1859 in Brown,Ohio. He was buried in Mt.Zion Cem. Lewis twp.. She married **Benjamin SELLS**, son of Benjamin SELLS and Catherine BAUM. He was born 12 Apr 1783 in Huntington Township, Huntington County, Penn., and died 1 Jul 1859.

Children of Catherine BAUM and Benjamin SELLS are:
+ 29 i. Benjamin SELLS was born 12 Apr 1783 in Huntington Township, Huntington County, Penn., and died 1 Jul 1859.
30 ii. Samuel SELLS was born 27 Dec 1804 in Ohio, and died 6 Jun 1873. He married Susan RICHEY.
31 iii. Susan SELLS was born 1812, and died 12 Feb 1864.
32 iv. Benjamin SELLS was born 1 Jan 1814 in Brown,Ohio, and died Jan 1882 in Brown,Ohio. He married Sarah BENTON 31 May 1835.
33 v. Catherine SELLS was born 1 May 1816, and died 28 Nov 1882. She married John REES 1858.
+ 34 vi. Joseph Dow SELLS was born Mar 1818 in Ohio, and died Feb 1892 in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa.

Children of Catherine BAUM and Benjamin SELLS are:

35 i. Michael SELLS was born 11 Aug 1802, and died 21 Oct 1871. He married Hannah DILLMAN.
36 ii. Mary "Polly" SELLS was born Nov 1805, and died 16 Jul 1883.
37 iii. John SELLS was born 1807, and died 25 Feb 1856. He married Cynthia DAVIS?.
38 iv. Barbara SELLS was born 1808, and died 2 Sep 1880. She married Benjamin PLUMMER 6 Jun 1825 in Brown ,Ohio.
39 v. Sarah SELLS was born Oct 1809.
40 vi. Mahala SELLS was born 1815. She married UNKNOWN GOFF 8 Apr 1834 in Brown ,Ohio.

11. **Charles William BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 19 Oct 1775 in Springield, Bucks County, Penn, and died 4 Mar 1871 in Vermillion County, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth RICHEY**. He married **Rhonda Plank CONSTANT**.

Children of Charles William BAUM and Elizabeth RICHEY are:

41 i. Isabelle BAUM.
42 ii. Benjamin BAUM.
43 iii. Matilda BAUM.
44 iv. Barbara BAUM.
45 v. Joseph BAUM.
46 vi. Susanna BAUM.
47 vii. Mary BAUM.
48 viii. William BAUM.
49 ix. David BAUM.

Children of Charles William BAUM and Rhonda Plank CONSTANT are:

50 i. Charles W. BAUM.
51 ii. Samuel BAUM.
52 iii. Mary BAUM.
53 iv. Sarah BAUM.
54 v. Catherine BAUM.
55 vi. Susan BAUM.
56 vii. Elizabeth BAUM.
57 viii. Gideon BAUM.
58 ix. Eliza BAUM.

14. **Barbara ? BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 8 Dec 1788 in Springfield, Bucks County, Penn., and died 5 Oct 1866. She married **Leonard A. "Charles" METZGER** 1806. He was born 5 Apr 1788, and died 25 Nov 1861.

Children of Barbara ? BAUM and Leonard A. "Charles" METZGER are:

59 i. John METZGER was born 8 Dec 1807, and died 13 Mar 1881. He married Sarah WEAVER.

60 ii. Mary METZGER was born 8 Jan 1810, and died 9 Mar 1881.

61 iii. Jonas METZGER was born 12 Jun 1811. He married Julia Ann MILLER.

62 iv. Susanna METZGER was born 16 Feb 1813.

+ 63 v. Amanda Hulda METZGER was born 28 Aug 1817 in Brown,Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1846 in Eliza Creek, Mercer, Illinois.

64 vi. Margaret METZGER was born 2 Jan 1820, and died 11 Mar 1854.

65 vii. Eliza METZGER was born 11 Mar 1822.

66 viii. William METZGER was born 14 Jul 1825.

67 ix. George METZGER was born 28 Apr 1827, and died 14 Sep 1888.

68 x. Samuel METZGER was born 22 Jan 1829, and died 29 Mar 1889.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

28. **Benjamin BAUM** (Michael E.? BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1811, and died 1866. He married **Mary WEAVER**.

Child of Benjamin BAUM and Mary WEAVER is:

+ 69 i. Michael BAUM was born 1834.

29. **Benjamin SELLS** (Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 12 Apr 1783 in Huntington Township, Huntington County, Penn., and died 1 Jul 1859. He married **Catherine BAUM**, daughter of Carl Ludwig BAUM and Barbara YOUNGKEN. She was born 19 Oct 1775, and died 8 Nov 1840 in Brown,Ohio. She was buried in Mt.Zion Cem. Lewis twp..

Children of Benjamin SELLS and Catherine BAUM are:

35 i. Michael SELLS was born 11 Aug 1802, and died 21 Oct 1871. He married Hannah DILLMAN.

36 ii. Mary "Polly" SELLS was born Nov 1805, and died 16 Jul 1883.

37 iii. John SELLS was born 1807, and died 25 Feb 1856. He married Cynthia DAVIS?.

38 iv. Barbara SELLS was born 1808, and died 2 Sep 1880. She married Benjamin PLUMMER 6 Jun 1825 in Brown ,Ohio.

39 v. Sarah SELLS was born Oct 1809.

40 vi. Mahala SELLS was born 1815. She married UNKNOWN GOFF 8 Apr 1834 in Brown ,Ohio.

34. **Joseph Dow SELLS** (Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born Mar 1818 in Ohio, and died Feb 1892 in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa. He was buried in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa. He married **Amanda Hulda METZGER** Aug 1836 in Brown ,Ohio, daughter of Leonard A. "Charles" METZGER and Barbara ? BAUM. She was born 28 Aug 1817 in Brown,Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1846 in Eliza Creek, Mercer, Illinois. He married

Mary FRANCIS 24 Dec 1848, daughter of Edward FRANCIS and Elanor WILLSON. She was born 7 Apr 1819 in Near Georgetown, Brown,Ohio, and died 6 Oct 1897 in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa. She was buried in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa.

Children of Joseph Dow SELLS and Amanda Hulda METZGER are:

70 i. Minerva SELLS was born 5 Jul 1837 in Rush,Ind. She married Elmer MOORE 17 Dec 1854 in Iowa. He died in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa.

71 ii. Catherine SELLS was born 2 Nov 1838 in Rush,Ind. She married Angus MCLAUGHLIN 10 Mar 1864.

72 iii. Leonard SELLS was born 21 Aug 1840.

73 iv. Barbara SELLS was born 30 Jan 1842 in Rush,Ind. She married Joseph NOTTINGHAM 30 Mar 1869 in Iowa.

+ 74 v. Harriet Amanda SELLS was born 8 Feb 1846 in Seaton, Mercer, Illinois, and died 1 Jun 1927.

Children of Joseph Dow SELLS and Mary FRANCIS are:

75 i. Samantha E. SELLS was born 29 Sep 1847 in Brown,Ohio. She married J.D. REED.

76 ii. Mary Caroline SELLS was born 21 Nov 1848 in Brown,Ohio.

77 iii. Francis E. SELLS was born 2 Mar 1851 in Brown,Ohio.

78 iv. Benjamin Willson SELLS was born 20 Jan 1854 in Brown,Ohio.

79 v. Joseph M. SELLS was born 17 May 1856 in Brown,Ohio.

80 vi. John Byron SELLS was born 1 Aug 1858 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.

81 vii. Edward Warren SELLS was born 3 Feb 1861 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.

63. **Amanda Hulda METZGER** (Barbara ? BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 28 Aug 1817 in Brown,Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1846 in Eliza Creek, Mercer, Illinois. She married **Joseph Dow SELLS** Aug 1836 in Brown ,Ohio, son of Benjamin SELLS and Catherine BAUM. He was born Mar 1818 in Ohio, and died Feb 1892 in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa. He was buried in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa.

Children of Amanda Hulda METZGER and Joseph Dow SELLS are:

70 i. Minerva SELLS was born 5 Jul 1837 in Rush,Ind. She married Elmer MOORE 17 Dec 1854 in Iowa. He died in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa.

71 ii. Catherine SELLS was born 2 Nov 1838 in Rush,Ind. She married Angus MCLAUGHLIN 10 Mar 1864.

72 iii. Leonard SELLS was born 21 Aug 1840.

73 iv. Barbara SELLS was born 30 Jan 1842 in Rush,Ind. She married Joseph NOTTINGHAM 30 Mar 1869 in Iowa.

+ 74 v. Harriet Amanda SELLS was born 8 Feb 1846 in Seaton, Mercer, Illinois, and died 1 Jun 1927.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

69. **Michael BAUM** (Benjamin BAUM^{4}, Michael E.? BAUM^{3}, Carl Ludwig BAUM^{2}, S. BAUM^{1}) was born 1834. He married **Sarah Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH**.

Child of Michael BAUM and Sarah Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH is:

82 i. Charles Calvin BAUM was born 1867, and died 1930.

74. **Harriet Amanda SELLS** (Joseph Dow SELLS^{4}, Catherine BAUM^{3}, Carl Ludwig BAUM^{2}, S. BAUM^{1}) was born 8 Feb 1846 in Seaton, Mercer, Illinois, and died 1 Jun 1927. She was buried in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa. She married **Henry CLARKEN** 16 Apr 1868, son of Owen CLARKIN and Mary HUGHES. He was born 26 Aug 1837 in Ireland, and died 19 Jan 1916 in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa.

Children of Harriet Amanda SELLS and Henry CLARKEN are:

83 i. Joesph Henry CLARKEN was born 20 Jan 1869, and died 25 Mar 1924. He married Josephine C. MCCABE 20 Nov 1899.
84 ii. Margaret June CLARKEN was born 13 Apr 1870, and died 1930. She married Henry BUNKER 2 Jun 1891.
85 iii. Francis Marion CLARKEN was born 26 Jun 1872. He married UNKNOWN WIFE? 15 Feb 1908.
86 iv. Dora May CLARKEN was born 4 Nov 1873. She married William MCCARDLE.
87 v. Harriet Marie CLARKEN was born 13 Oct 1875. She married Gart GRITTENBURG.
+ 88 vi. John Owen CLARKEN was born 3 Mar 1878 in on farm in Woolstock, Iowa, and died 13 Jul 1954 in Hampton, Iowa.
89 vii. William Earnest CLARKEN was born 16 Jan 1880.
+ 90 viii. Mary Lettie CLARKEN was born 20 Mar 1882.
91 ix. Thomas Warren CLARKEN was born 16 Apr 1885, and died 29 Nov 1939.
92 x. Elmer Celestine CLARKEN was born 1 Aug 1887, and died 10 Oct 1905 in near Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
93 xi. Guy Victor CLARKEN was born 23 Jul 1890, and died Jun 1964. He married Leonna HOYT.

74. **Harriet Amanda SELLS** (Joseph Dow SELLS^{4}, Catherine BAUM^{3}, Carl Ludwig BAUM^{2}, S. BAUM^{1}) was born 8 Feb 1846 in Seaton, Mercer, Illinois, and died 1 Jun 1927. She was buried in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa. She married **Henry CLARKEN** 16 Apr 1868, son of Owen CLARKIN and Mary HUGHES. He was born 26 Aug 1837 in Ireland, and died 19 Jan 1916 in Webster City, Hamilton County , Iowa.

Children of Harriet Amanda SELLS and Henry CLARKEN are:

83 i. Joesph Henry CLARKEN was born 20 Jan 1869, and died 25 Mar 1924. He married Josephine C. MCCABE 20 Nov 1899.
84 ii. Margaret June CLARKEN was born 13 Apr 1870, and died 1930. She married Henry BUNKER 2 Jun 1891.
85 iii. Francis Marion CLARKEN was born 26 Jun 1872. He married UNKNOWN WIFE? 15 Feb 1908.

86 iv. Dora May CLARKEN was born 4 Nov 1873. She married William MCCARDLE.
87 v. Harriet Marie CLARKEN was born 13 Oct 1875. She married Gart GRITTENBURG.
+ 88 vi. John Owen CLARKEN was born 3 Mar 1878 in on farm in Woolstock, Iowa, and died 13 Jul 1954 in Hampton, Iowa.
89 vii. William Earnest CLARKEN was born 16 Jan 1880.
+ 90 viii. Mary Lettie CLARKEN was born 20 Mar 1882.
91 ix. Thomas Warren CLARKEN was born 16 Apr 1885, and died 29 Nov 1939.
92 x. Elmer Celestine CLARKEN was born 1 Aug 1887, and died 10 Oct 1905 in near Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
93 xi. Guy Victor CLARKEN was born 23 Jul 1890, and died Jun 1964. He married Leonna HOYT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

88. **John Owen CLARKEN** (Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 3 Mar 1878 in on farm in Woolstock, Iowa, and died 13 Jul 1954 in Hampton, Iowa. He married **Myrtle Daisy HAGGARD** 20 Mar 1907, daughter of James HAGGARD and Florence Ella ELLIOTT. She was born 30 Aug 1885, and died Oct 1973 in Hampton, Iowa. She was buried in Hampton, Iowa.

Children of John Owen CLARKEN and Myrtle Daisy HAGGARD are:

94 i. Living CLARKEN.
+ 95 ii. Esther CLARKEN was born 30 Aug 1910, and died 1988.
+ 96 iii. Stanley CLARKEN was born 12 Jan 1912, and died 11 Jan 1987 in Mallard, Iowa.
+ 97 iv. Living CLARKEN.
+ 98 v. Elsie CLARKEN was born 3 Mar 1916, and died 1965 in In Washington.
+ 99 vi. Robert DeWane CLARKEN was born 1 Mar 1918, and died 29 Apr 1975 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
+ 100 vii. Living CLARKEN.
+ 101 viii. Myrtle Jean CLARKEN was born 25 Mar 1923, and died 12 May 1993.
+ 102 ix. John CLARKEN was born 15 Sep 1925, and died 11 Jun 1988 in Spencer, Iowa.

90. **Mary Lettie CLARKEN** (Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 20 Mar 1882. She married **Tony WALTERS** 5 Apr 1904. He was born 10 Jun 1909, and died Apr 1982.

Children of Mary Lettie CLARKEN and Tony WALTERS are:

103 i. Living WALTERS.
104 ii. Living WALTERS.
105 iii. Living WALTERS.

88. **John Owen CLARKEN** (Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 3 Mar 1878 in on farm in Woolstock, Iowa, and died 13 Jul 1954 in Hampton, Iowa. He married **Myrtle Daisy HAGGARD** 20 Mar 1907, daughter of James HAGGARD and Florence Ella ELLIOTT. She was born 30 Aug 1885, and died Oct 1973 in Hampton, Iowa. She was buried in Hampton, Iowa.

Children of John Owen CLARKEN and Myrtle Daisy HAGGARD are:

94 i. Living CLARKEN.
+ 95 ii. Esther CLARKEN was born 30 Aug 1910, and died 1988.
+ 96 iii. Stanley CLARKEN was born 12 Jan 1912, and died 11 Jan 1987 in Mallard, Iowa.
+ 97 iv. Living CLARKEN.
+ 98 v. Elsie CLARKEN was born 3 Mar 1916, and died 1965 in In Washington.
+ 99 vi. Robert DeWane CLARKEN was born 1 Mar 1918, and died 29 Apr 1975 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
+ 100 vii. Living CLARKEN.
+ 101 viii. Myrtle Jean CLARKEN was born 25 Mar 1923, and died 12 May 1993.
+ 102 ix. John CLARKEN was born 15 Sep 1925, and died 11 Jun 1988 in Spencer, Iowa.

90. **Mary Lettie CLARKEN** (Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 20 Mar 1882. She married **Tony WALTERS** 5 Apr 1904. He was born 10 Jun 1909, and died Apr 1982.

Children of Mary Lettie CLARKEN and Tony WALTERS are:

103 i. Living WALTERS.
104 ii. Living WALTERS.
105 iii. Living WALTERS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

95. **Esther CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 30 Aug 1910, and died 1988. She married **Adelbert CORMANEY** 16 Jan 1932. He was born 30 Aug 1910, and died 18 Feb 1973.

Children of Esther CLARKEN and Adelbert CORMANEY are:

106 i. Myrtle Ann CORMANEY was born 15 Aug, and died Nov 1999. She married Living FOTZ.
107 ii. Living CORMANEY.
+ 108 iii. Living CORMANEY.
109 iv. Living CORMANEY.
+ 110 v. Living CORMANEY.

96. **Stanley CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 12 Jan 1912, and died 11 Jan 1987 in Mallard, Iowa. He married **Mildred HOWARD** 20 Mar. She was born 29 Oct 1919 in Laurens, Iowa, and died Sep 1993 in Mallard, Iowa.

Children of Stanley CLARKEN and Mildred HOWARD are:
+ 111 i. Living CLARKEN.
+ 112 ii. Living CLARKEN.
+ 113 iii. Living CLARKEN.

97. **Living CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Living NOWELL**.

Children of Living CLARKEN and Living NOWELL are:
+ 114 i. Living ROBINSON.
+ 115 ii. Living NOWELL.

98. **Elsie CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 3 Mar 1916, and died 1965 in In Washington. She married **Living JOHNSON**.

Children of Elsie CLARKEN and Living JOHNSON are:
116 i. Living JOHNSON.
+ 117 ii. Living JOHNSON.

99. **Robert DeWane CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1 Mar 1918, and died 29 Apr 1975 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. He was buried 2 May 1975 in Eagle Grove, Iowa. He married **Living LARSEN**, daughter of Henry T. LARSEN and Susie Mabel MCVICKER.

Child of Robert DeWane CLARKEN and Living LARSEN is:
+ 118 i. Living CLARKEN.

100. **Living CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Living BROWN**.

Children of Living CLARKEN and Living BROWN are:
+ 119 i. Living CLARKEN.
+ 120 ii. Living CLARKEN.
+ 121 iii. Living CLARKEN.

101. **Myrtle Jean CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN[6], Harriet Amanda SELLS[5], Joseph Dow SELLS[4], Catherine BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 25 Mar 1923, and died 12 May 1993. She married **Earl BURKEY** 25 Apr 1941. He was born 26 Jan 1916, and died 14 May 1993.

Children of Myrtle Jean CLARKEN and Earl BURKEY are:

+ 122 i. Living BURKEY.
+ 123 ii. Living BURKEY.

102. **John CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN[6], Harriet Amanda SELLS[5], Joseph Dow SELLS[4], Catherine BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 15 Sep 1925, and died 11 Jun 1988 in Spencer, Iowa. He married **Living ETHEL**.

Children of John CLARKEN and Living ETHEL are:

124 i. Living CLARKEN. He married Living PATTERSON, daughter of Living PATTERSON.
+ 125 ii. Living CLARKEN.
126 iii. Living CLARKEN.
127 iv. Living CLARKEN.
+ 128 v. Living CLARKEN.

95. **Esther CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN[6], Harriet Amanda SELLS[5], Joseph Dow SELLS[4], Catherine BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 30 Aug 1910, and died 1988. She married **Adelbert CORMANEY** 16 Jan 1932. He was born 30 Aug 1910, and died 18 Feb 1973.

Children of Esther CLARKEN and Adelbert CORMANEY are:

106 i. Myrtle Ann CORMANEY was born 15 Aug, and died Nov 1999. She married Living FOTZ.
107 ii. Living CORMANEY.
+ 108 iii. Living CORMANEY.
109 iv. Living CORMANEY.
+ 110 v. Living CORMANEY.

96. **Stanley CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN[6], Harriet Amanda SELLS[5], Joseph Dow SELLS[4], Catherine BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 12 Jan 1912, and died 11 Jan 1987 in Mallard, Iowa. He married **Mildred HOWARD** 20 Mar. She was born 29 Oct 1919 in Laurens, Iowa, and died Sep 1993 in Mallard, Iowa.

Children of Stanley CLARKEN and Mildred HOWARD are:

+ 111 i. Living CLARKEN.
+ 112 ii. Living CLARKEN.
+ 113 iii. Living CLARKEN.

97. **Living CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Living NOWELL**.

Children of Living CLARKEN and Living NOWELL are:
+ 114 i. Living ROBINSON.
+ 115 ii. Living NOWELL.

98. **Elsie CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 3 Mar 1916, and died 1965 in In Washington. She married **Living JOHNSON**.

Children of Elsie CLARKEN and Living JOHNSON are:
116 i. Living JOHNSON.
+ 117 ii. Living JOHNSON.

99. **Robert DeWane CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1 Mar 1918, and died 29 Apr 1975 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. He was buried 2 May 1975 in Eagle Grove, Iowa. He married **Living LARSEN**, daughter of Henry T. LARSEN and Susie Mabel MCVICKER.

Child of Robert DeWane CLARKEN and Living LARSEN is:
+ 118 i. Living CLARKEN.

100. **Living CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Living BROWN**.

Children of Living CLARKEN and Living BROWN are:
+ 119 i. Living CLARKEN.
+ 120 ii. Living CLARKEN.
+ 121 iii. Living CLARKEN.

101. **Myrtle Jean CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4, Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 25 Mar 1923, and died 12 May 1993. She married **Earl BURKEY** 25 Apr 1941. He was born 26 Jan 1916, and died 14 May 1993.

Children of Myrtle Jean CLARKEN and Earl BURKEY are:
+ 122 i. Living BURKEY.
+ 123 ii. Living BURKEY.

102. **John CLARKEN** (John Owen CLARKEN^6, Harriet Amanda SELLS^5, Joseph Dow SELLS^4,

Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 15 Sep 1925, and died 11 Jun 1988 in Spencer, Iowa. He married **Living ETHEL**.

Children of John CLARKEN and Living ETHEL are:

124 i. Living CLARKEN. He married Living PATTERSON, daughter of Living PATTERSON.
+ 125 ii. Living CLARKEN.
126 iii. Living CLARKEN.
127 iv. Living CLARKEN.
+ 128 v. Living CLARKEN.

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Ancestors of Nathan Penny

Entries: 6885 **Updated:** Wed Jul 17 16:26:08 2002 **Contact:** Phil Penny <flipcent2@aol.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Michael E. BAUM (Charles Ludwig BAUM[2], BAUM[1]) was born 17 Jan 1772 in Bucks County, PA, and died 18 Jun 1875 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH. He married **Elizabeth RICHEY** 6 Jan 1806 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH. She was born 9 Feb 1786 in Glenarm Barony, Atrim, IRELAND, and died 1817 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH. He married **Rhoda Plank CONSTANT**. She was born 1794 in MD, and died 2 Sep 1867 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, OH.

Children of Michael E. BAUM and Elizabeth RICHEY are:

+ 2 i. Isabella BAUM was born 27 Feb 1807 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1885.
+ 3 ii. Matilda BAUM was born 3 Mar 1808 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1838.
+ 4 iii. Barbara BAUM was born 1810 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1841.
+ 5 iv. Joseph BAUM was born 6 Sep 1811 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1864 in Vermilion County, IL.
+ 6 v. Benjamin BAUM was born 6 Sep 1811 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1866 in Vermilion County, IL.
+ 7 vi. Susannah BAUM was born 2 Jun 1813 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1889 in Jackson County, IA.
8 vii. William BAUM was born 14 Oct 1814 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 14 Nov 1881 in Batavia Township, Clermont County, OH.
9 viii. Mary Olive BAUM was born 26 Dec 1814 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1814.
10 ix. David BAUM was born 17 Oct 1816 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1816.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Isabella BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM[3], Charles Ludwig BAUM[2], BAUM[1]) was born 27 Feb 1807 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1885. She married **Richard JACKSON** 3 Jan 1826. He was born ABT 1803 in OH.

Children of Isabella BAUM and Richard JACKSON are:

11 i. Elizabeth JACKSON.
12 ii. Catherine JACKSON.
13 iii. Andrew JACKSON.
14 iv. Matilda JACKSON.

Sibs

Matilda m. Charles Love

Joseph m. Eliz. Ann Swope

Susannah m. John Hill

Census check Joseph Baum

1860 Clermont Wash twp 902

15 v. Joseph Benjamin JACKSON.
16 vi. William Wesley JACKSON.
17 vii. Richard JACKSON.
18 viii. Sarah JACKSON.
19 ix. Michael E. JACKSON.
20 x. Annaliza JACKSON.
21 xi. Susanna JACKSON.

added 6/29/03

3. **Matilda BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1) was born 3 Mar 1808 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1838. She married **Charles LOREE**. He was born ABT 1804 in OH.

Children of Matilda BAUM and Charles LOREE are:
22 i. LIVING.
23 ii. LIVING.
24 iii. LIVING.

4. **Barbara BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1) was born 1810 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1841. She married **Reason TRIVIS** 17 Jul 1834.

Child of Barbara BAUM and Reason TRIVIS is:
25 i. David TRIVIS.

5. **Joseph BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1) was born 6 Sep 1811 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1864 in Vermilion County, IL. He married **Elizabeth Ann SWOPE** 7 Aug 1831 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH. She was born 1818, and died in Point Isabel, Clermont County, OH.

Children of Joseph BAUM and Elizabeth Ann SWOPE are:
+ 26 i. Benjamin Wesley BAUM was born 1833, and died 1905.
+ 27 ii. Josephus BAUM was born 29 Mar 1839 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 8 Dec 1893 in Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, IL.
28 iii. Margurite BAUM.
29 iv. Henry BAUM.
30 v. Michael BAUM.
+ 31 vi. John C. BAUM.
32 vii. Josephine BAUM.
33 viii. Clarabelle BAUM.
34 ix. Fletcher W. BAUM.
35 x. Elizabeth BAUM.
36 xi. Susanna BAUM.
37 xii. Mary Olive BAUM.

Check census for DOB fix

6. **Benjamin BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1) was born 6 Sep 1811 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1866 in Vermilion County, IL. He married **Mary WEAVER** 31 May 1832 in Vermilion County, IL.

Children of Benjamin BAUM and Mary WEAVER are:
38 i. Michael BAUM.
39 ii. Susan BAUM.
40 iii. John BAUM.
41 iv. Joseph BAUM.
42 v. Mary J. BAUM.
43 vi. Clarissa BAUM.
44 vii. Daniel Hill BAUM.
45 viii. Marion W. BAUM.

7. **Susannah BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1) was born 2 Jun 1813 in Clermont County, OH, and died 1889 in Jackson County, IA. She was buried in Esgate Cemetery, Jackson County, IA. She married **John HILL** 1832. She married **John WOOD** 1879/1880.

Children of Susannah BAUM and John HILL are:
46 i. Daniel E. HILL.
47 ii. Joseph F. HILL.
48 iii. John Wesley HILL.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

26. **Benjamin Wesley BAUM** (Joseph BAUM^4, Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1) was born 1833, and died 1905.

Children of Benjamin Wesley BAUM are:
49 i. LIVING.
50 ii. LIVING.
51 iii. LIVING.
52 iv. LIVING.

27. **Josephus BAUM** (Joseph BAUM^4, Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1) was born 29 Mar 1839 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 8 Dec 1893 in Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, IL. He married **Sarah Louise BUELL** 25 Sep 1866 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH.

Children of Josephus BAUM and Sarah Louise BUELL are:
53 i. John Albert BAUM was born 5 Oct 1867 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 16 Feb 1896 in Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, IL.

54 ii. Josephine BAUM was born 6 Sep 1869 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, OH.
55 iii. Jessie BAUM was born 11 Oct 1871 in Douglas County, IL, and died 1951 in Vermilion County, IL.
56 iv. Lela BAUM was born 1875 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1939 in IL.
57 v. Maggie BAUM was born 16 Mar 1877 in Clinton County, OH, and died 10 Mar 1891 in Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, IL.
58 vi. Charles BAUM was born 10 Mar 1879 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 28 Nov 1937 in Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, IL.
59 vii. Minnette BAUM was born 1883 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 30 Mar 1963 in Vermilion County, IL.
60 viii. Ethel BAUM was born 10 Nov 1892 in Bethel, Clermont County, OH, and died 1 Jan 1910 in Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, IL.

31. **John C. BAUM** (Joseph BAUM^4, Michael E. BAUM^3, Charles Ludwig BAUM^2, BAUM^1).

Children of John C. BAUM are:
61 i. LIVING.
62 ii. LIVING.
63 iii. LIVING.
64 iv. LIVING.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

The Baum Family Tree

Entries: 3421 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 17:24:31 2001 **Contact:** Robert K. Jones <beeje69@aol.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Carl Ludwig BAUM (S. BAUM[1]) was born 1743 in Wurtenburg,Germany, and died 1817 in Chilo,Clermont County,Ohio. He married **Barbara YOUNGKEN** ABT 1768 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn. She was born 1745 in Kirchhosback,Germany, and died 1811 in Chilo,Clermont County,Ohio.

Children of Carl Ludwig BAUM and Barbara YOUNGKEN are:

2 i. Samuel BAUM was born 16 AUG 1769 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 2 OCT 1842 in Union County,Penn.
3 ii. Elizaberth BAUM was born ABT 1771 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died in Penn. She married Peter EMERY in Penn.
+ 4 iii. Michael E. BAUM was born 17 JAN 1772 in Bucks County,PA, and died 18 JUN 1875 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio.
+ 5 iv. Margurite BAUM was born 10 APR 1774 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 22 MAY 1853.
+ 6 v. Catherine BAUM was born 19 OCT 1775 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 8 NOV 1840 in Brown County,Ohio.
+ 7 vi. Charles William BAUM was born 19 OCT 1775 in Bucks County Penn, and died 4 MAR 1871 in Vermilion County,Illinois.
+ 8 vii. Susanne BAUM was born ABT 1777 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 1818.
9 viii. Mary BAUM was born ABT 1779 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn. She married Peter DEWITT.
+ 10 ix. Barbara BAUM was born 8 DEC 1788 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 5 OCT 1866.
11 x. Sarah BAUM.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. Michael E. BAUM (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]) was born 17 JAN 1772 in Bucks County,PA, and died 18 JUN 1875 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio. He married **Elizabeth RICHEY** 6 JAN 1806 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, daughter of George RICHEY and Isabella ADAIR. She was born 9 FEB 1786 in Glenarm Barony,Atrim,Ireland, and died 1817 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio. He married **Rhoda (Plank) CONSTANT**.

Children of Michael E. BAUM and Elizabeth RICHEY are:

+ 12 i. Isabella BAUM was born 27 FEB 1807 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1885.

+ 13 ii. Matilda BAUM was born 3 MAR 1808 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1838.
+ 14 iii. Barbara BAUM was born 1810 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1841.
+ 15 iv. Joseph BAUM was born 6 SEP 1811 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1864 in Vermilion County,Illinois.
+ 16 v. Benjamin BAUM was born 6 SEP 1811 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1866 in Vermilion County,Illinois.
+ 17 vi. Susanna BAUM was born 2 JUN 1813 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1889 in Jackson County,Iowa.
18 vii. William BAUM was born 14 OCT 1814 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 14 NOV 1881 in Batavia Township,Clermont County,Ohio.
19 viii. Mary Olive BAUM was born 26 DEC 1814 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1814.
20 ix. David BAUM was born 17 OCT 1816 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1816.

5. **Margurite BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 10 APR 1774 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 22 MAY 1853. She married **Conrad METZGAR** 22 DEC 1795 in Penn, son of Jacob METZGAR and Mary ?. He was born 8 MAY 1773 in New Jersey, and died 10 JAN 1846 in Green Township,Ross County,OHio.

Children of Margurite BAUM and Conrad METZGAR are:

21 i. Samuel METZGAR was born 12 SEP 1796 in Penn, and died 17 JAN 1824.
22 ii. Barbara METZGAR was born 23 NOV 1797 in Penn, and died 7 AUG 1817.
23 iii. Anna METZGAR was born 1798, and died 7 AUG 1817.
24 iv. Mary METZGAR was born 19 APR 1800, and died 5 NOV 1839.
25 v. Phebe METZGAR was born 14 NOV 1801, and died 9 SEP 1839.
26 vi. George METZGAR was born 6 APR 1803 in Ohio, and died 21 JAN 1824.
27 vii. David METZGAR was born 22 NOV 1805.
28 viii. Delilah METZGAR was born 2 SEP 1810.
29 ix. William METZGAR was born 5 OCT 1813.
30 x. Joseph METZGAR was born 16 AUG 1817, and died 10 MAR 1887.

6. **Catherine BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 19 OCT 1775 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 8 NOV 1840 in Brown County,Ohio. She married **Benjamin SELLS** 11 JAN 1802/1803 in Chilo,Clermont County,Ohio. He was born 12 APR 1783 in Huntington Twonship,Huntington County,Penn, and died 21 JUL 1859 in Lewis Township,Brown County,Ohio.

Children of Catherine BAUM and Benjamin SELLS are:

31 i. Michael SELLS was born 11 AUG 1802, and died 21 OCT 1871. He married Hannah DILLMAN.
32 ii. Samuel SELLS was born 27 DEC 1804, and died 6 JUN 1873. He married Susan RICHEY.
33 iii. Mary "Polly" SELLS was born NOV 1805, and died 16 JUL 1883.
34 iv. John SELLS was born ABT 1807, and died 25 FEB 1856.

35 v. Barbara SELLS was born ABT 1808, and died 2 SEP 1880. She married Benjamin PLUMER.
36 vi. Sarah SELLS was born OCT 1809, and died 21 AUG 1839. She married Dean WILLIS.
+ 37 vii. Susan (Susannah) SELLS was born 1812, and died 12 FEB 1864.
38 viii. Benjamin Jr. SELLS was born 1 JAN 1814/1815, and died JAN 1882.
39 ix. Mahala SELLS was born ABT 1815.
40 x. Catherine (Katherine) SELLS was born 1 MAY 1816, and died 28 NOV 1882.
41 xi. Joseph Dow SELLS was born 29 MAR 1818, and died 6 FEB 1892.

7. **Charles William BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 19 OCT 1775 in Bucks County Penn, and died 4 MAR 1871 in Vermilion County,Illinois. He married **Susan MOYER** 28 SEP 1803, daughter of John MOYER.

Children of Charles William BAUM and Susan MOYER are:
+ 42 i. Samuel BAUM was born 1790 in Chilo,Ohio, and died MAR 1861 in Indianola,Illinois.
+ 43 ii. John W. BAUM was born 1805 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1853.
+ 44 iii. Susan BAUM.
+ 45 iv. Mary BAUM.
+ 46 v. Charles W. BAUM died 1871 in Indianola,Illinois.
47 vi. Sarah BAUM. She married Squire Abe Van TREASE 29 JAN 1832 in Chilo,Clermont County,Ohio.
+ 48 vii. Catherine BAUM.
+ 49 viii. Elisa BAUM.
+ 50 ix. Gideon N. BAUM.
51 x. Elizabeth BAUM.

8. **Susanne BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born ABT 1777 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 1818. She married **Thomas JONES** in Chilo,Clermont County,Ohio. He was born 1784 in Penn.

Children of Susanne BAUM and Thomas JONES are:
52 i. Sarah JONES was born 1 AUG 1804, and died 15 JUL 1889.
53 ii. Barbara JONES was born DEC 1805, and died 6 NOV 1887.
54 iii. Isaac JONES was born 26 OCT 1808, and died 23 AUG 1852.
55 iv. Mary JONES was born 5 JUN 1812, and died 19 JUN 1862.
56 v. Cynthia JONES was born 21 FEB 1814, and died 16 MAR 1887.
57 vi. Eliza JONES was born ABT 1816, and died ABT 1820.
58 vii. Susanna JONES.

10. **Barbara BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 8 DEC 1788 in Springfield,Bucks County,Penn, and died 5 OCT 1866. She married **Leonard A. "Charles" METZGAR** ABT 1806, son of Jacob METZGAR and Mary ?. He was born 5 APR 1788, and died 25 NOV 1861.

Children of Barbara BAUM and Leonard A. "Charles" METZGAR are:

59 i. John METZGAR was born 8 DEC 1807, and died 13 MAR 1881. He married Sarah WEAVER.
60 ii. Mary METZGAR was born 8 JAN 1810, and died 9 MAR 1881.
61 iii. Jonas METZGAR was born 12 JUN 1811/1812. He married Julia Ann MILLER.
62 iv. Susanna METZGAR was born 16 FEB 1813, and died 14 MAY 1842.
63 v. Amanda Hulda METZGAR was born 28 AUG 1817, and died 20 MAR 1846/1847.
64 vi. Margaret METZGAR was born 2 JAN 1820, and died 11 MAR 1854.
65 vii. Eliza METZGAR was born 11 MAR 1822.
66 viii. William METZGAR was born 14 JUL 1825.
67 ix. George METZGAR was born 28 APR 1827, and died 14 SEP 1888.
68 x. Samuel METZGAR was born 22 JAN 1829, and died 29 MAR 1889.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

12. **Isabella BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 27 FEB 1807 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1885. She married **Richard JACKSON**. He was born ABT 1803 in Ohio.

Children of Isabella BAUM and Richard JACKSON are:

69 i. Elizabeth JACKSON.
70 ii. Catherine JACKSON.
71 iii. Andrew JACKSON.
72 iv. Matilda JACKSON.
73 v. Joseph Benjamin JACKSON.
74 vi. William Wesley JACKSON.
75 vii. Richard JACKSON.
76 viii. Sarah I. JACKSON.
77 ix. Michael E. JACKSON.
78 x. Annaliza JACKSON.
79 xi. Sussanna JACKSON.

13. **Matilda BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 3 MAR 1808 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1838. She married **Charles LOREE**. He was born ABT 1804 in Ohio.

Children of Matilda BAUM and Charles LOREE are:

80 i. Charles LOREE.
81 ii. Marla LOREE.
82 iii. Nancy Ann LOREE.

14. **Barbara BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1810 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1841. She married **Reason TRIVIS**. He was born ABT 1806 in Ohio.

Child of Barbara BAUM and Reason TRIVIS is:

83 i. David TRIVIS.

15. **Joseph BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 6 SEP 1811 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1864 in Vermilion County,Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Ann SWOPE** 7 AUG 1831 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio.

Children of Joseph BAUM and Elizabeth Ann SWOPE are:

+ 84 i. Benjamin Wesley "B.W." BAUM was born 1833, and died 1905.
+ 85 ii. Josephus BAUM was born 29 MAR 1839 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 8 DEC 1893 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.
86 iii. Margurite BAUM.
87 iv. Henry BAUM.
88 v. Michael BAUM.
+ 89 vi. John C. BAUM.
90 vii. Josephine BAUM.
91 viii. Clarabelle BAUM.
92 ix. Fletcher W. BAUM.
93 x. Elizabeth BAUM.
94 xi. Susanna BAUM.
95 xii. Mary Olive BAUM.

16. **Benjamin BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 6 SEP 1811 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1866 in Vermilion County,Illinois. He married **Mary WEAVER**, daughter of Michael WEAVER and Marie SPESARD.

Children of Benjamin BAUM and Mary WEAVER are:

96 i. Michael BAUM.
97 ii. Susan BAUM.
98 iii. John BAUM.
99 iv. Joseph BAUM.
100 v. Mary J. BAUM.
101 vi. Clarissa BAUM.
102 vii. Daniel Hill BAUM.
103 viii. Marion W. BAUM.

17. **Susanna BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 2 JUN 1813 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1889 in Jackson County,Iowa. She married **John HILL**. He

was born ABT 1809.

Children of Susanna BAUM and John HILL are:

104 i. Daniel E. HILL.

105 ii. Joseph F. HILL.

106 iii. John Wesley HILL.

37. **Susan (Susannah) SELLS** (Catherine BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1812, and died 12 FEB 1864. She married **John WOODS** 13 OCT 1833 in Brown County,Ohio. He was born 24 FEB 1812 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 15 JUL 1893 in Woodbury County,Iowa.

Children of Susan (Susannah) SELLS and John WOODS are:

107 i. Nacky Ellen WOODS was born 2 AUG 1834 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 18 FEB 1892.

108 ii. Benjamin Sells WOODS was born 29 NOV 1835 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 20 AUG 1902 in Jackson County,Iowa.

109 iii. Maria WOODS was born 26 AUG 1837 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 13 JUL 1915.

110 iv. Allen WOODS was born 1 OCT 1839 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 28 JUL 1864 in Nashville,Tennessee.

111 v. Robert Nelson WOODS was born 14 JAN 1842 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 3 MAY 1923 in Maquoketa,Iowa.

112 vi. John Strange WOODS was born 27 OCT 1843 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 11 MAY 1910.

113 vii. Joseph Jackson WOODS was born 10 JAN 1846 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 27 FEB 1886 in Woodbury County,Iowa.

114 viii. Mary Susan WOODS was born 17 OCT 1849 in Rush County,Indiana, and died 15 DEC 1907 in Woodbury County,Iowa.

115 ix. Columbus Layfayette WOODS was born 8 SEP 1852 in Jackson County,Iowa, and died 16 SEP 1925 in Maquoketa,Iowa.

42. **Samuel BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1790 in Chilo,Ohio, and died MAR 1861 in Indianola,Illinois. He married **Mary (Matkin) SANDUSKY**, daughter of Abraham (Sodowski) SANDUSKY and Jane MCDOWELL. She was born in Bourbon Co. (near Paris),KY, and died 1940 in Indianola,Illinois. He married **Sarah WEAVER**, daughter of Michael WEAVER and Marie SPESARD. She was born 16 JAN 1804.

Children of Samuel BAUM and Mary (Matkin) SANDUSKY are:

+ 116 i. America Helen BAUM was born 1 APR 1851 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 18 MAR 1941.

+ 117 ii. Win C. BAUM was born 1 OCT 1857 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 19 APR 1919 in Danville,Illinois.

+ 118 iii. Frank BAUM.

119 iv. May BAUM.

Children of Samuel BAUM and Sarah WEAVER are:

+ 120 i. Mary Elizabeth BAUM.
+ 121 ii. Oliver BAUM.
+ 122 iii. Susan BAUM.
+ 123 iv. Catherine BAUM died 7 SEP 1887.
124 v. Samuel W. BAUM. He married Della STEWART.
125 vi. Angeline BAUM.
+ 126 vii. Charles BAUM.
127 viii. William BAUM.

43. **John W. BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1805 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1853. He married **Mary BONSER**. He married **Harriet WENDEL**. She was born 1819, and died 1899.

Children of John W. BAUM and Mary BONSER are:

128 i. Winchester "California Win" BAUM was born ABT 1831 in Kentucky.
129 ii. Unknown BAUM.

Children of John W. BAUM and Harriet WENDEL are:

130 i. Benton BAUM was born ABT 1842 in Vermilion County,Illinois.
+ 131 ii. Maryetta BAUM was born ABT 1846 in Vermilion County,Illinois.
132 iii. Amanda Emma BAUM was born ABT 1847 in Vermilion County,Illinois.

44. **Susan BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Harvey SANDUSKY**, son of Abraham (Sodowski) SANDUSKY and Jane MCDOWELL.

Children of Susan BAUM and Harvey SANDUSKY are:

133 i. Louise Emma SANDUSKY.
134 ii. Gilbert SANDUSKY.

45. **Mary BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **John WEAVER** 28 AUG 1828 in Chilo,Clermont County,Ohio, son of Michael WEAVER and Marie SPESARD.

Children of Mary BAUM and John WEAVER are:

135 i. Lige WEAVER.
136 ii. Michael WEAVER.
137 iii. John Jr. WEAVER.
138 iv. Nelson WEAVER.
139 v. Mary WEAVER.

140 vi. Sadie WEAVER.
141 vii. Susan WEAVER.
142 viii. Louisa WEAVER.
143 ix. Charles WEAVER.
144 x. Clara WEAVER.
145 xi. James WEAVER.
146 xii. Jane WEAVER.

46. **Charles W. BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) died 1871 in Indianola,Illinois. He married **Catherine WEAVER**, daughter of Michael WEAVER and Marie SPESARD. She was born 28 JUN 1818.

Children of Charles W. BAUM and Catherine WEAVER are:
+ 147 i. Jasper BAUM.
+ 148 ii. Charles Cyrus BAUM.
+ 149 iii. Jacob BAUM.
+ 150 iv. Gideon T. BAUM.
+ 151 v. George B. BAUM.
152 vi. Celestine BAUM. She married William Tipton HUNT.
153 vii. Orinthy BAUM.

48. **Catherine BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Leonard PATTERSON** 22 DEC 1833 in Chilo,Clermont County,Ohio.

Children of Catherine BAUM and Leonard PATTERSON are:
154 i. Gus PATTERSON.
155 ii. Harve PATTERSON.
156 iii. Oliver PATTERSON.
157 iv. Josephine PATTERSON. She married Frank GAINES.
158 v. Emma PATTERSON. She married William VANNEMAN.

49. **Elisa BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Abraham CARTER**.

Children of Elisa BAUM and Abraham CARTER are:
159 i. Charles CARTER.
160 ii. Frank CARTER.
161 iii. Will CARTER.

50. **Gideon N. BAUM** (Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Ann Elizabeth SMITH**.

Children of Gideon N. BAUM and Ann Elizabeth SMITH are:

+ 162 i. John BAUM.
163 ii. Tilghman BAUM.
+ 164 iii. Charles BAUM.
+ 165 iv. Ollie BAUM.
+ 166 v. Molly BAUM.
+ 167 vi. Emma BAUM.
168 vii. Melisa BAUM. She married ? LOWERY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

84. **Benjamin Wesley "B.W." BAUM** (Joseph BAUM^4, Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1833, and died 1905.

Children of Benjamin Wesley "B.W." BAUM are:

169 i. Charley BAUM.
170 ii. James BAUM.
171 iii. Sadie BAUM.
172 iv. Maud BAUM.

85. **Josephus BAUM** (Joseph BAUM^4, Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 29 MAR 1839 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 8 DEC 1893 in Ridgefarm,Illinois. He married **Sarah Louise BUELL** 25 SEP 1866 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio.

Children of Josephus BAUM and Sarah Louise BUELL are:

173 i. John Albert BAUM was born 5 OCT 1867 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 16 FEB 1896 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.
174 ii. Josephine BAUM was born 6 SEP 1869 in Pt. Isabel,Clermont County,Ohio.
175 iii. Jessie BAUM was born 11 OCT 1871 in Douglas County,Illinois, and died 1951 in Vermilion County,Illinois.
176 iv. Lela BAUM was born 1875 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1939 in Illinois.
177 v. Maggie BAUM was born 16 MAR 1877 in Clinton County,Ohio, and died 10 MAR 1891 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.
178 vi. Charles BAUM was born 10 MAR 1879 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 28 NOV 1937 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.
179 vii. Minnette BAUM was born 1883 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 30 MAR 1963 in Vermilion County,Illinois.
180 viii. Ethel BAUM was born 10 NOV 1892 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1 JAN 1910 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.

89. **John C. BAUM** (Joseph BAUM^4, Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1).

Children of John C. BAUM are:

181 i. Birch BAUM.
182 ii. Joseph BAUM.
183 iii. Pearl BAUM.
184 iv. George H. (Tommy) BAUM.

116. **America Helen BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1 APR 1851 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 18 MAR 1941. She married **R. Winifred BAILEY**.

Child of America Helen BAUM and R. Winifred BAILEY is:

185 i. Winchester Baum BAILEY was born 17 NOV 1874, and died 12 AUG 1959. He married Rosa DURBIN.

117. **Win C. BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1 OCT 1857 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 19 APR 1919 in Danville,Illinois. He married **Frona MOLT**, daughter of Charles MOLT and Kissiah H. HOLTZHOUSEN. She was born 27 DEC 1863 in Fairfield,Illinois, and died 30 OCT 1940 in Danville,Illinois.

Children of Win C. BAUM and Frona MOLT are:

186 i. Nell BAUM was born 1886 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 1961 in Danville,Illinois.
+ 187 ii. Flora Belle BAUM was born 8 AUG 1888 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 1950 in Indianola,illinois.
+ 188 iii. Chester Molt BAUM was born 15 AUG 1889 in Indianola,Illinois, and died OCT 1970 in Danville,Illinois.

118. **Frank BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Elisa MCHAFFIE**.

Children of Frank BAUM and Elisa MCHAFFIE are:

189 i. Harry BAUM. He married Diasy GARVER.
190 ii. Joe BAUM. He married Louisa MATHERS.
191 iii. Beatrice BAUM. She married Charles MCRAE.
192 iv. Ben BAUM. He married Belle LEWIS.

120. **Mary Elizabeth BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **William SANDUSKY**, son of Abraham (Sodowski) SANDUSKY and Jane MCDOWELL.

Children of Mary Elizabeth BAUM and William SANDUSKY are:

89. John C. BAUM (Joseph BAUM^4, Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1).

Children of John C. BAUM are:
181. i. Birch BAUM
182. ii. Joseph BAUM.
183. iii. Fred BAUM.
184. iv. George H. (Tommy) BAUM.

116. Amanda Helen BAUM (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1 APR 1851 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 18 MAR 1941. She married R. Winifred BAILEY.

Child of Amanda Helen BAUM and R. Winifred BAILEY is:
185. i. Woodward Simon BAILEY was born 17 NOV 1874, and died 15 AUG 1959. He married Rose DURHAM.

117. Wm C. BAUM (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 1 OCT 1857 in Indianola Illinois, and died 29 APR 1929 in Danville, Illinois. He married Emma ADOLT, daughter of Charles ADOLT and Rinnan ELHOLTZHOUSEN. She was born 27 DEC 1862 in Fairmont, Illinois, and died 30 OCT 1940 in Danville, Illinois.

Children of Wm C. BAUM and Emma ADOLT are:
186. i. Bell BAUM was born 1880 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 1961 in Danville, Illinois.
+ 187. ii. Edna Belle BAUM was born 8 AUG 1888 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 1970 in Indianola, Illinois.
+ 188. iii. Charles Mell BAUM was born 12 AUG 1889 in Indianola, Illinois, and died OCT 1970 in Danville, Illinois.

118. Frank BAUM (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married Ettie MCMASTERS.

Children of Frank BAUM and Ettie MCMASTERS are:
189. i. Henry BAUM. He married Daisy GARVER.
190. ii. Joe BAUM. He married Louise MAYHUGH.
191. iii. Beatrice BAUM. She married Charles MCKAIL.
192. iv. Ben BAUM. He married Belle LEWIS.

120. Mary Elizabeth BAUM (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married William SANDUSKY, son of Abraham (Sodowski) SANDUSKY and Jane MCDOWELL.

Children of Mary Elizabeth BAUM and William SANDUSKY are:

193 i. Caroline SANDUSKY.
194 ii. Rochester SANDUSKY.
195 iii. Addie SANDUSKY.
196 iv. Belle SANDUSKY.

121. **Oliver BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Helen MCCLENATHAN**.

Child of Oliver BAUM and Helen MCCLENATHAN is:
197 i. Bert BAUM.

122. **Susan BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Thomas RICE**.

Child of Susan BAUM and Thomas RICE is:
198 i. Charles RICE.

123. **Catherine BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) died 7 SEP 1887. She married **Martin PUGH**. He was born 2 MAR 181.

Children of Catherine BAUM and Martin PUGH are:
199 i. Elizabeth J. PUGH. She married Thomas HEYWOOD.
200 ii. Charles PUGH.
201 iii. Wilmetta PUGH. She married Gus ROWLAND.
202 iv. Maude PUGH. She married Dexter MAIN.
203 v. Winnie PUGH.
204 vi. Lula PUGH.
205 vii. Helen PUGH.

126. **Charles BAUM** (Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Jennie CRAIG**.

Children of Charles BAUM and Jennie CRAIG are:
206 i. Ernest BAUM. He married Alice PULVER.
+ 207 ii. Frank BAUM.

131. **Maryetta BAUM** (John W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born ABT 1846 in Vermilion County,Illinois. She married **Michael FISHER**.

Children of Maryetta BAUM and Michael FISHER are:

208 i. Eva FISHER. She married Harvey SCONCE, son of James SCONCE.
209 ii. John Frank FISHER.
+ 210 iii. Maud FISHER.
211 iv. Amanda FISHER. She married George KURTZ.
212 v. Alma FISHER.
213 vi. Laura FISHER.

147. **Jasper BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Josephine Sarah STEWART**.

Children of Jasper BAUM and Josephine Sarah STEWART are:
214 i. Blanch BAUM.
215 ii. Georgia BAUM. She married Charles RICE.
216 iii. Dolly Gayle BAUM. She married Ralph HERREN.
217 iv. Weaver BAUM.

148. **Charles Cyrus BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Emma GILKEY**.

Child of Charles Cyrus BAUM and Emma GILKEY is:
218 i. Lelia BAUM. She married David BUDD.

149. **Jacob BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Jennie ROWLAND**.

Children of Jacob BAUM and Jennie ROWLAND are:
219 i. Charlie BAUM.
220 ii. Roy BAUM.
221 iii. Loila BAUM.
222 iv. Elgie BAUM.

150. **Gideon T. BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Clara LUCAS**.

Children of Gideon T. BAUM and Clara LUCAS are:
+ 223 i. Lula BAUM.
224 ii. Earl L. BAUM. He married Agnes SUNDLE.
+ 225 iii. Elmo BAUM.

151. **George B. BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S.

BAUM[1]). He married **Sumanthy RAWLING**.

Children of George B. BAUM and Sumanthy RAWLING are:
226 i. Opal BAUM.
227 ii. Willis BAUM.

162. **John BAUM** (Gideon N. BAUM[4], Charles William BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]).

Child of John BAUM is:
+ 228 i. Esther BAUM.

164. **Charles BAUM** (Gideon N. BAUM[4], Charles William BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]).

Children of Charles BAUM are:
229 i. Atha BAUM.
230 ii. Ersel BAUM.
231 iii. Cloyd BAUM.
232 iv. Abe BAUM.
233 v. Muriel BAUM.
234 vi. Margurite BAUM.

165. **Ollie BAUM** (Gideon N. BAUM[4], Charles William BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]).

Child of Ollie BAUM is:
235 i. Ruth BAUM.

166. **Molly BAUM** (Gideon N. BAUM[4], Charles William BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]). She married **Frank MILLER**.

Children of Molly BAUM and Frank MILLER are:
236 i. Myrtle MILLER.
237 ii. Warren MILLER.
238 iii. Unknown MILLER.
239 iv. Bertha MILLER.

167. **Emma BAUM** (Gideon N. BAUM[4], Charles William BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S. BAUM[1]). She married **Lester GILGESE**.

Children of Emma BAUM and Lester GILGESE are:

240 i. Wendell GILGESE.
241 ii. Marie GILGESE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

187. **Flora Belle BAUM** (Win C. BAUM^5, Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 8 AUG 1888 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 1950 in Indianola,illinois. She married **Samuel Franklin BALDWIN**.

Children of Flora Belle BAUM and Samuel Franklin BALDWIN are:

+ 242 i. Living BALDWIN.
+ 243 ii. Living BALDWIN.
244 iii. Living BALDWIN.

188. **Chester Molt BAUM** (Win C. BAUM^5, Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 15 AUG 1889 in Indianola,Illinois, and died OCT 1970 in Danville,Illinois. He married **Nora Helen GIBBS** 14 FEB 1909 in Champaign,Illinois, daughter of Albert Hiram GIBBS and Mary Catherine DYE. She was born 17 SEP 1891 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 8 APR 1965 in Danville,Illinois.

Children of Chester Molt BAUM and Nora Helen GIBBS are:

+ 245 i. Living BAUM.
+ 246 ii. Kathryn Jean BAUM was born 26 FEB 1911 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 7 MAR 1988 in Danville,Illinois.
247 iii. Win C. BAUM was born 1912 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 1933 in Danville,ILlinois. He married Living SIMS.

207. **Frank BAUM** (Charles BAUM^5, Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Ora ODELL**.

Children of Frank BAUM and Ora ODELL are:

248 i. Living BAUM.
249 ii. Living BAUM.

210. **Maud FISHER** (Maryetta BAUM^5, John W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Joseph SIDELL**.

Children of Maud FISHER and Joseph SIDELL are:

250 i. Rosalie SIDELL.
251 ii. Zelda SIDELL.

252 iii. Freda SIDELL.

223. **Lula BAUM** (Gideon T. BAUM^5, Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Richard A. BLOCK**.

Child of Lula BAUM and Richard A. BLOCK is:
+ 253 i. Murle BLOCK.

225. **Elmo BAUM** (Gideon T. BAUM^5, Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Esther NESBITT**.

Child of Elmo BAUM and Esther NESBITT is:
254 i. Living BAUM.

228. **Esther BAUM** (John BAUM^5, Gideon N. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **John WEBSTER**.

Child of Esther BAUM and John WEBSTER is:
+ 255 i. Elizabeth WEBSTER.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

242. **Living BALDWIN** (Flora Belle BAUM^6, Win C. BAUM^5, Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Joseph A. PLAKAS**. He died 1986.

Child of Living BALDWIN and Joseph A. PLAKAS is:
+ 256 i. Living PLAKAS.

243. **Living BALDWIN** (Flora Belle BAUM^6, Win C. BAUM^5, Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Living JACKSON**.

Children of Living BALDWIN and Living JACKSON are:
+ 257 i. Living BALDWIN.
258 ii. Living BALDWIN.

245. **Living BAUM** (Chester Molt BAUM^6, Win C. BAUM^5, Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). She married **Living SMITH**.

Child of Living BAUM and Living SMITH is:

+ 259 i. Living SMITH.

246. **Kathryn Jean BAUM** (Chester Molt BAUM^6, Win C. BAUM^5, Samuel BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1) was born 26 FEB 1911 in Indianola,Illinois, and died 7 MAR 1988 in Danville,Illinois. She married **Kenneth Roy JONES** 29 AUG 1940 in Danville,Illinois, son of Roy Herbert JONES and Nellie Florence MINER. He was born 24 MAY 1909 in Monticello,Illinois, and died 17 SEP 1975 in Danville,Illinois. She married **Edgar C. MORRISON** 1929, son of David H. MORRISON and Ruth CRAWFORD. He was born 8 DEC 1904 in Peotone,IL, and died 6 JAN 1935 in Indianola,Illinois.

Children of Kathryn Jean BAUM and Kenneth Roy JONES are:

+ 260 i. Jack Phillip Morrison JONES was born 30 APR 1930 in Danville,ILlinois, and died 8 MAR 1978 in Greeley,CO.
261 ii. Mary Kathryn JONES was born 14 OCT 1944 in Danville,Illinois, and died 11 JUL 1949 in Danville,ILlinois.
+ 262 iii. Living JONES.

Child of Kathryn Jean BAUM and Edgar C. MORRISON is:

+ 260 i. Jack Phillip Morrison JONES was born 30 APR 1930 in Danville,ILlinois, and died 8 MAR 1978 in Greeley,CO.

253. **Murle BLOCK** (Lula BAUM^6, Gideon T. BAUM^5, Charles W. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1). He married **Estel VANCE**.

Children of Murle BLOCK and Estel VANCE are:

263 i. Living BLOCK.
264 ii. Living BLOCK.
+ 265 iii. Living BLOCK.

255. **Elizabeth WEBSTER** (Esther BAUM^6, John BAUM^5, Gideon N. BAUM^4, Charles William BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S. BAUM^1).

Child of Elizabeth WEBSTER is:

266 i. Living HESKETT.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Baum Family

Entries: 430 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 23:16:52 2001 **Contact:** Robert K. Jones <beeje69@aol.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Elizabeth Ann SWOPE. She married **Joseph BAUM** 7 AUG 1831 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, son of Michael E. BAUM and Elizabeth RICHEY. He was born 6 SEP 1811 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1864 in Vermilion County,Illinois.

Children of Elizabeth Ann SWOPE and Joseph BAUM are:

+ 2 i. Benjamin Wesley "B.W." BAUM was born 1833, and died 1905.
+ 3 ii. Josephus BAUM was born 29 MAR 1839 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 8 DEC 1893 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.
4 iii. Margurite BAUM.
5 iv. Henry BAUM.
6 v. Michael BAUM.
+ 7 vi. John C. BAUM.
8 vii. Josephine BAUM.
9 viii. Clarabelle BAUM.
10 ix. Fletcher W. BAUM.
11 x. Elizabeth BAUM.
12 xi. Susanna BAUM.
13 xii. Mary Olive BAUM.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Benjamin Wesley "B.W." BAUM** (Elizabeth Ann SWOPE[1]) was born 1833, and died 1905.

Children of Benjamin Wesley "B.W." BAUM are:

14 i. Charley BAUM.
15 ii. James BAUM.
16 iii. Sadie BAUM.
17 iv. Maud BAUM.

3. **Josephus BAUM** (Elizabeth Ann SWOPE[1]) was born 29 MAR 1839 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 8 DEC 1893 in Ridgefarm,Illinois. He married **Sarah Louise BUELL** 25 SEP 1866 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio.

Children of Josephus BAUM and Sarah Louise BUELL are:

18 i. John Albert BAUM was born 5 OCT 1867 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 16 FEB 1896 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.

19 ii. Josephine BAUM was born 6 SEP 1869 in Pt. Isabel,Clermont County,Ohio.

20 iii. Jessie BAUM was born 11 OCT 1871 in Douglas County,Illinois, and died 1951 in Vermilion County,Illinois.

21 iv. Lela BAUM was born 1875 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1939 in Illinois.

22 v. Maggie BAUM was born 16 MAR 1877 in Clinton County,Ohio, and died 10 MAR 1891 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.

23 vi. Charles BAUM was born 10 MAR 1879 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 28 NOV 1937 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.

24 vii. Minnette BAUM was born 1883 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 30 MAR 1963 in Vermilion County,Illinois.

25 viii. Ethel BAUM was born 10 NOV 1892 in Bethel,Clermont County,Ohio, and died 1 JAN 1910 in Ridgefarm,Illinois.

7. **John C. BAUM** (Elizabeth Ann SWOPE[1]).

Children of John C. BAUM are:

26 i. Birch BAUM.

27 ii. Joseph BAUM.

28 iii. Pearl BAUM.

29 iv. George H. (Tommy) BAUM.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Hoffman-Sager

Entries: 15866 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 02:36:30 2001
Contact: Karl Hoffman <hoffman@idworld.net>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Carl Ludwig BAUM (S BAUM[1]) was born ABT. 1755 in Wurtenburg, Germany, and died ABT. 1825 in Chilo, Ohio. He married **Barbara MCDONALD**. She was born in Bucks County, PA, and died in Chilo, Ohio.

Children of Carl Ludwig BAUM and Barbara MCDONALD are:
2 i. Sarah BAUM.
+ 3 ii. Susan BAUM.
4 iii. Eilza BAUM.
+ 5 iv. Michael E. BAUM was born 17 JAN 1772 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 JUN 1875 in Ohio.
6 v. Mary BAUM was born ABT. 1775.
7 vi. Catherine BAUM was born ABT. 1775. She married Benjamin SELLS.
8 vii. Elizaberth BAUM was born ABT. 1775.
9 viii. Gideon BAUM was born ABT. 1775.
+ 10 ix. Charles W. BAUM was born 1775, and died 1871 in Indianola, Illinois.
+ 11 x. Samuel BAUM was born 1790 in Chilo, Ohio, and died MAR 1861 in Indianola, Illinois.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Susan BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]). She married **Harvey SANDUSKY**, son of Abraham SANDUSKY and Jane MCDOWELL.

Child of Susan BAUM and Harvey SANDUSKY is:
12 i. Emma SANDUSKY. She married James SCONCE.

5. Michael E. BAUM (Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]) was born 17 JAN 1772 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 JUN 1875 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth RICHEY**. She was born 1786, and died 1817. He married **Rhoda (Plank) CONSTANT**.

Children of Michael E. BAUM and Elizabeth RICHEY are:
13 i. Isabella BAUM.
14 ii. Matilda BAUM.

15 iii. Barbara BAUM.
16 iv. Joseph BAUM.
17 v. Susanna BAUM.
18 vi. William BAUM.
19 vii. David BAUM.
20 viii. Mary BAUM was born ABT. 1810.
+ 21 ix. Benjamin BAUM was born 1811, and died 1866.

10. **Charles W. BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born 1775, and died 1871 in Indianola, Illinois. He married **Catherine WEAVER**, daughter of Michael WEAVER and Marie SPESARD. She was born 28 JUN 1818.

Children of Charles W. BAUM and Catherine WEAVER are:
+ 22 i. Jasper BAUM.
+ 23 ii. George B. BAUM.
24 iii. Celestine BAUM. She married William T. HUNT.
25 iv. Orinthy BAUM.
+ 26 v. Charles Cyrus BAUM was born ABT. 1840.
+ 27 vi. Jacob BAUM was born ABT. 1840.
+ 28 vii. Gideon T. BAUM was born ABT. 1840.

11. **Samuel BAUM** (Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born 1790 in Chilo, Ohio, and died MAR 1861 in Indianola, Illinois. He married **Mary SANDUSKY**, daughter of Abraham SANDUSKY and Jane MCDOWELL. She was born in Bourbon Co. (near Paris), KY, and died 1940 in Indianola, Illinois. He married **Sarah WEAVER**, daughter of Michael WEAVER and Marie SPESARD. She was born 16 JAN 1804.

Children of Samuel BAUM and Mary SANDUSKY are:
29 i. Frank BAUM. He married Elisa MCHAFFIE.
30 ii. May BAUM.
+ 31 iii. America Helen BAUM was born 1 APR 1851 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 18 MAR 1941.
+ 32 iv. Win Chester BAUM was born 1 OCT 1857 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 18 APR 1919 in Danville, Illinois.

Children of Samuel BAUM and Sarah WEAVER are:
33 i. Oliver BAUM. He married Helen MCCLENATHAN.
34 ii. Francis BAUM.
35 iii. Emiline BAUM.
36 iv. Samuel W. BAUM. He married Della STEWART.
37 v. Angeline BAUM.
+ 38 vi. Catherine BAUM was born ABT. 1820, and died 7 SEP 1887.

39 vii. Elizabeth BAUM was born ABT. 1825. She married William SANDUSKY, son of Abraham SANDUSKY and Jane MCDOWELL.

40 viii. Mary BAUM was born ABT. 1825. She married John WEAVER, son of Michael WEAVER and Marie SPESARD.

41 ix. Susan BAUM was born ABT. 1825. She married Thomas RICE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

21. **Benjamin BAUM** (Michael E. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born 1811, and died 1866. He married **Mary WEAVER**.

Child of Benjamin BAUM and Mary WEAVER is:

42 i. Michael BAUM was born ABT. 1835.

22. **Jasper BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). He married **Sarah STEWART**.

Children of Jasper BAUM and Sarah STEWART are:

43 i. Blanch BAUM.
44 ii. Georgia BAUM. She married Charles RICE.
45 iii. Dolly Gayle BAUM. She married Ralph HERREN.
46 iv. Weaver BAUM.

23. **George B. BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). He married **Sumanthy RAWLING**.

Children of George B. BAUM and Sumanthy RAWLING are:

47 i. Opal BAUM.
48 ii. Willis BAUM.

26. **Charles Cyrus BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born ABT. 1840. He married **Emma GILKEY**.

Child of Charles Cyrus BAUM and Emma GILKEY is:

49 i. Lelia BAUM. She married David BUDD.

27. **Jacob BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born ABT. 1840. He married **Jennie ROWLAND**.

Children of Jacob BAUM and Jennie ROWLAND are:

50 i. Roy BAUM.
51 ii. Loila BAUM.
52 iii. Elgie BAUM.
53 iv. Charlie BAUM was born BET. 1850 - 1880.

28. **Gideon T. BAUM** (Charles W. BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]) was born ABT. 1840. He married **Clara LUCAS**.

Children of Gideon T. BAUM and Clara LUCAS are:
+ 54 i. Lula BAUM.
55 ii. Earl L. BAUM. He married Agnes SUNDLE.
+ 56 iii. Elmo BAUM.

31. **America Helen BAUM** (Samuel BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]) was born 1 APR 1851 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 18 MAR 1941. She married **R. Winifred BAILEY**.

Child of America Helen BAUM and R. Winifred BAILEY is:
57 i. Winchester Baum BAILEY was born 17 NOV 1874, and died 12 AUG 1959. He married Rosa DURBIN.

32. **Win Chester BAUM** (Samuel BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]) was born 1 OCT 1857 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 18 APR 1919 in Danville, Illinois. He married **Saphrona MOLT** 21 SEP 1882 in Clay Co.,Illinois, daughter of Charles MOLT and Kissjah H. HOLTZHAUSEN. She was born DEC 1863 in Clay Co.,Illinois or Wayne Co., Illinois, and died 30 OCT 1940 in Danville, Illinois.

Children of Win Chester BAUM and Saphrona MOLT are:
58 i. Nell BAUM was born 1886 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 1961 in Danville, Illinois.
+ 59 ii. Flora Belle BAUM was born 8 AUG 1888 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 1950.
+ 60 iii. Chester Molt BAUM was born 15 AUG 1889 in Indianola, Illinois, and died OCT 1970 in Danville, Illinois.

38. **Catherine BAUM** (Samuel BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]) was born ABT. 1820, and died 7 SEP 1887. She married **Martin PUGH**.

Children of Catherine BAUM and Martin PUGH are:
61 i. Elizabeth J. PUGH. She married Thomas HEYWOOD.
62 ii. Charles PUGH.
63 iii. Wilmetta PUGH. She married Gus ROWLAND.
64 iv. Maude PUGH. She married Dexter MAIN.
65 v. Winnie PUGH.
66 vi. Lula PUGH.

67 vii. Helen PUGH.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

54. **Lula BAUM** (Gideon T. BAUM^4, Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). She married **Richard A. BLOCK**.

Child of Lula BAUM and Richard A. BLOCK is:

+ 68 i. Murle BLOCK was born Private.

56. **Elmo BAUM** (Gideon T. BAUM^4, Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). He married **Esther NESBITT**.

Child of Elmo BAUM and Esther NESBITT is:

69 i. Eileen BAUM was born Private.

59. **Flora Belle BAUM** (Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born 8 AUG 1888 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 1950. She married **Samuel Franklin BALDWIN**.

Children of Flora Belle BAUM and Samuel Franklin BALDWIN are:

70 i. Living BALDWIN.
+ 71 ii. Living BALDWIN.
+ 72 iii. Living BALDWIN.

60. **Chester Molt BAUM** (Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born 15 AUG 1889 in Indianola, Illinois, and died OCT 1970 in Danville, Illinois. He married **Nora Helen GIBBS**, daughter of Albert Hiram GIBBS and Mary Catherine DYE. She was born 17 SEP 1891 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 8 APR 1965 in Danville, Illinois.

Children of Chester Molt BAUM and Nora Helen GIBBS are:

+ 73 i. Living BAUM.
+ 74 ii. Kathryn Jean BAUM was born 26 FEB 1911 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 7 MAR 1988 in Danville, Illinois.
75 iii. Win C. BAUM , Jr. was born 1912 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 1933 in Danville, ILlinois. He married Living SIMS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

68. **Murle BLOCK** (Lula BAUM^5, Gideon T. BAUM^4, Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S

BAUM^1) was born Private. He married **Estel VANCE**. She was born Private.

Children of Murle BLOCK and Estel VANCE are:
76 i. Living BLOCK.
77 ii. Living BLOCK.
+ 78 iii. Living BLOCK.

71. **Living BALDWIN** (Flora Belle BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). She married **Joseph A. PLAKAS**. He died 1986.

Child of Living BALDWIN and Joseph A. PLAKAS is:
+ 79 i. Living PLAKAS.

72. **Living BALDWIN** (Flora Belle BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). He married **Living JACKSON**.

Children of Living BALDWIN and Living JACKSON are:
+ 80 i. Living BALDWIN.
81 ii. Living BALDWIN.

73. **Living BAUM** (Chester Molt BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). She married **Living SMITH**.

Child of Living BAUM and Living SMITH is:
+ 82 i. Living SMITH.

74. **Kathryn Jean BAUM** (Chester Molt BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born 26 FEB 1911 in Indianola, Illinois, and died 7 MAR 1988 in Danville, Illinois. She married **Kenneth Roy JONES**, son of Roy Herbert JONES and Nellie Florence MINER. He was born 24 MAY 1909 in Monticello, Illinois, and died 17 SEP 1975 in Danville, Illinois. She married **Edgar C. MORRISON**, son of David H. MORRISON and Ruth CRAWFORD. He was born 8 DEC 1904 in Peotone, IL, and died 6 JAN 1935 in Indianola, Illinois.

Children of Kathryn Jean BAUM and Kenneth Roy JONES are:
+ 83 i. Jack Phillip Morrison JONES was born 30 APR 1930 in Danville, ILlinois, and died 8 MAR 1978 in Greeley, CO.
84 ii. Mary Kathryn JONES was born 14 OCT 1944 in Danville, ILlinois, and died 11 JUL 1949 in Danville, ILlinois.
+ 85 iii. Living JONES.

Child of Kathryn Jean BAUM and Edgar C. MORRISON is:

+ 83 i. Jack Phillip Morrison JONES was born 30 APR 1930 in Danville, ILlinois, and died 8 MAR 1978 in Greeley, CO.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

78. **Living BLOCK** (Murle BLOCK^6, Lula BAUM^5, Gideon T. BAUM^4, Charles W. BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). She married **Living SHIRLEY**.

Children of Living BLOCK and Living SHIRLEY are:
86 i. Living SHIRLEY. She married Living BRENN.
87 ii. Living SHIRLEY. He married Living BURKE.

79. **Living PLAKAS** (Living BALDWIN^6, Flora Belle BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). She married **Living HUBT**.

Children of Living PLAKAS and Living HUBT are:
88 i. Living HUBT.
89 ii. Living HUBT.

80. **Living BALDWIN** (Living BALDWIN^6, Flora Belle BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). She married **Living MITCHELL**. She married **Living SCARLETT**.

Children of Living BALDWIN and Living MITCHELL are:
+ 90 i. Living MITCHELL.
91 ii. Living MITCHELL.
92 iii. Living MITCHELL.

82. **Living SMITH** (Living BAUM^6, Chester Molt BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1). He married **Living TAYLOR**.

Children of Living SMITH and Living TAYLOR are:
93 i. Living SMITH.
94 ii. Living SMITH.

83. **Jack Phillip Morrison JONES** (Kathryn Jean BAUM^6, Chester Molt BAUM^5, Win Chester BAUM^4, Samuel BAUM^3, Carl Ludwig BAUM^2, S BAUM^1) was born 30 APR 1930 in Danville, ILlinois, and died 8 MAR 1978 in Greeley, CO. He married **Living CARTLAND**.

Children of Jack Phillip Morrison JONES and Living CARTLAND are:

+ 95 i. Living JONES.
+ 96 ii. Living JONES.
+ 97 iii. Living JONES.
+ 98 iv. Living JONES.
+ 99 v. Living JONES.

85. **Living JONES** (Kathryn Jean BAUM[6], Chester Molt BAUM[5], Win Chester BAUM[4], Samuel BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]). He married **Living CRAVATTA**, daughter of Living CRAVATTA and Living GILBERTO. He married **Living HALLEAD**.

Children of Living JONES and Living CRAVATTA are:
100 i. Living JONES. She married Living HALLEAD.
101 ii. Living JONES.

83. **Jack Phillip Morrison JONES** (Kathryn Jean BAUM[6], Chester Molt BAUM[5], Win Chester BAUM[4], Samuel BAUM[3], Carl Ludwig BAUM[2], S BAUM[1]) was born 30 APR 1930 in Danville, ILlinois, and died 8 MAR 1978 in Greeley, CO. He married **Living CARTLAND**.

Children of Jack Phillip Morrison JONES and Living CARTLAND are:
+ 95 i. Living JONES.
+ 96 ii. Living JONES.
+ 97 iii. Living JONES.
+ 98 iv. Living JONES.
+ 99 v. Living JONES.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Entered SWOPE 6-15-02

My Family Genealogy

Entries: 13992 **Updated:** Mon Sep 9 23:17:03 2002
Contact: Edward Buchanan <buchananed@hotmail.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Nicholas SWOPE (Johannes Georg SCHWAB^4, Hans Jorg SCHWAB^3, Jost SCHWAB^2, George SCHWAB^1) was born 14 DEC 1752 in York, Pennsylvania, and died ABT. 1831. He married **Anna Maria HAGER** ABT. 1775. She was born ABT. 1754.

Children of Nicholas SWOPE and Anna Maria HAGER are:

2 i. Maria Catharine SWOPE was born 23 DEC 1776.
3 ii. Elizabeth SWOPE was born 17 DEC 1778, and died 1810.
+ 4 iii. Anna Catherina SWOPE was born 14 OCT 1780, and died 30 MAR 1821.
+ 5 iv. Anna Barbara SWOPE was born 13 OCT 1782 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died 1855 in Clermont County, Ohio.
6 v. Eva Regina SWOPE was born 29 MAY 1785.
7 vi. Johan Georg SWOPE was born 14 OCT 1787.
8 vii. Johan Jacob SWOPE was born 24 OCT 1789.
9 viii. Johan Heinrich SWOPE was born 28 JAN 1792.
10 ix. Susanna SWOPE was born 3 MAY 1794.
11 x. Johannes SWOPE was born 24 JAN 1796.
12 xi. Nicolaus SWOPE was born 16 JAN 1798.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. **Anna Catherina SWOPE** (Nicholas SWOPE^5, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^4, Hans Jorg SCHWAB^3, Jost SCHWAB^2, George SCHWAB^1) was born 14 OCT 1780, and died 30 MAR 1821. She married **Johannes Daniel HILL** ABT. 1797. He was born 10 NOV 1772, and died AUG 1845.

Children of Anna Catherina SWOPE and Johannes Daniel HILL are:

13 i. Johannes Daniel HILL was born 12 DEC 1798.
14 ii. Mary HILL was born ABT. 1799.
15 iii. Anna Maria HILL was born 15 OCT 1800.
16 iv. Anna Barbara HILL was born 8 MAR 1803.
17 v. Johann Jacob HILL was born 18 MAY 1804.
18 vi. Hannah HILL was born 28 JAN 1807.
19 vii. Anna Maria HILL was born 23 JUL 1808.

20 viii. Georg HILL was born 26 MAR 1809.
21 ix. John HILL was born 24 FEB 1809.
22 x. Daniel HILL was born 1812.
23 xi. Eve Regina HILL was born 29 AUG 1814.
24 xii. Nicholas HILL was born 1820.

5. **Anna Barbara SWOPE** (Nicholas SWOPE^5, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^4, Hans Jorg SCHWAB^3, Jost SCHWAB^2, George SCHWAB^1) was born 13 OCT 1782 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died 1855 in Clermont County, Ohio. She married **John Wilhelm (William) ALTMAN** 1800 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Barbara SWOPE and John Wilhelm (William) ALTMAN are:
25 i. Christiana ALTMAN.
26 ii. George P. ALTMAN.
27 iii. Daniel ALTMAN.
28 iv. John S. ALTMAN.
29 v. Joseph ALTMAN.
30 vi. Michael ALTMAN.
31 vii. Wilhelm ALTMAN.
32 viii. Eva ALTMAN.
33 ix. Polly Mary ALTMAN.
34 x. Sarah ALTMAN.
35 xi. Nicholas ALTMAN.
36 xii. Barbara Ann ALTMAN.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Jeni's Family

Entries: 2513 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:08:30 2001
Contact: Jennifer Johnson <jeni4871@hotmail.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Nicholas SWOPE , Sr** (Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 14 DEC 1752 in York Co., Pa., and died 1831. He married **Anna Maria HAGER** 1775. She was born 1754.

Children of Nicholas SWOPE , Sr and Anna Maria HAGER are:

2 i. Maria Catherine SWOPE was born 23 DEC 1776.
+ 3 ii. Elizabeth SWOPE was born 17 DEC 1778 in York Co. PA, and died 1810 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
+ 4 iii. Anna Catharina SWOPE was born 14 OCT 1780, and died 30 MAR 1821.
5 iv. Johan Heinrich SWOPE was born 28 JAN 1782. 17
+ 6 v. Anna Barbara SWOPE was born 13 OCT 1782 in York Co. PA, and died 1855 in Clermont Co, OH.
7 vi. Eva Regina SWOPE was born 29 MAY 1785.
8 vii. Johan George SWOPE was born 14 OCT 1787.
9 viii. Johan Jacob SWOPE was born 24 OCT 1789.
10 ix. Susannah SWOPE was born 3 MAY 1794.
11 x. Johannes SWOPE was born 24 JAN 1796.
12 xi. Nicolaus SWOPE was born 16 JAN 1798.

9-15-02

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Elizabeth SWOPE** (Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 17 DEC 1778 in York Co. PA, and died 1810 in Westmoreland Co., PA. She married **Johann Michael ALTMAN** 1796 in PA., son of John Peter (Hans) ALTMAN and Christina EISEMAN. He was born 11 MAY 1772 in Westmoreland Co., PA, and died 1833 in Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Elizabeth SWOPE and Johann Michael ALTMAN are:

+ 13 i. Samuel ALTMAN was born 16 DEC 1796 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
14 ii. Anna Maria ALTMAN was born 4 MAY 1799 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
15 iii. Nicholas ALTMAN was born 12 APR 1801 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
16 iv. Jacob ALTMAN was born 12 APR 1801 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
17 v. Susanna ALTMAN was born 4 MAY 1803 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
+ 18 vi. Daniel ALTMAN was born 1804 in PA.

+ 19 vii. Michael ALTMAN was born 1805 in Westmoreland Co., PA.

+ 20 viii. Gerog Jacob ALTMAN was born 6 JUN 1806 in Hempfield Twp, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died 20 DEC 1883 in Point Isabel, Washing Twp., Clermont.

4. **Anna Catharina SWOPE** (Nicholas SWOPE , Sr[2], Johannes Georg SCHWAB[1]) was born 14 OCT 1780, and died 30 MAR 1821. She married **Johannes Daniel HILL** 1797. He was born 10 NOV 1772, and died AUG 1845.

Children of Anna Catharina SWOPE and Johannes Daniel HILL are:

21 i. Johannes Daniel HILL was born 12 DEC 1798.
22 ii. Mary HILL was born 1799.
23 iii. Anna Maria HILL was born 15 OCT 1800.
24 iv. Anna Barbara HILL was born 8 MAR 1803.
25 v. Johann Jacob HILL was born 18 MAY 1804.
26 vi. Hannah HILL was born 28 JAN 1807.
27 vii. Anna Maria HILL was born 23 JUL 1808.
28 viii. John HILL was born 24 FEB 1809.
29 ix. Georg HILL was born 26 MAR 1810.
30 x. Daniel HILL was born 1812.
31 xi. Eve Regina HILL was born 29 AUG 1814.
32 xii. Nicholas HILL was born 1820.

6. **Anna Barbara SWOPE** (Nicholas SWOPE , Sr[2], Johannes Georg SCHWAB[1]) was born 13 OCT 1782 in York Co. PA, and died 1855 in Clermont Co, OH. She married **John William (Wilhelm) ALTMAN** 1800 in Westmoreland Co., PA, son of John Peter (Hans) ALTMAN and Christina EISEMAN. He was born 7 FEB 1778 in Westmoreland Co., PA, and died 1850 in MT Olive, Clermont Co. OH.

Children of Anna Barbara SWOPE and John William (Wilhelm) ALTMAN are:

33 i. Christiana ALTMAN was born 17 MAR 1800 in PA.
+ 34 ii. George P. ALTMAN was born 1802 in PA., and died ABT. 1870.
35 iii. Daniel ALTMAN was born 9 DEC 1803 in PA. He married Anna BAGESS , (Bogges) 31 MAR 1825 in by: John Boggess, J. P..
36 iv. John S. ALTMAN was born 1807 in PA.
37 v. Joseph ALTMAN was born 8 APR 1809 in Clermont Co, OH, and died 18 DEC 1856 in Clermont Co, OH. He married Mary HODGE. He married Rebecca MCGRAW 18 NOV 1850 in Clermont Co., oh..
38 vi. Michael ALTMAN was born 1810 in OH, and died 1853 in Washington Twp.. He married Sarah R STONER 14 FEB 1839 in By John Davis.
39 vii. Wilhelm ALTMAN , Jr was born 1813, and died in removed to Indiana.
40 viii. Eva ALTMAN was born 1816. She married Dr. Alvin CORLEY.
41 ix. Polly (Mary) ALTMAN was born 1817. She married Lewis MORGAN 1 AUG 1833.
42 x. Sarah ALTMAN was born 1818 in OH. She married John GIBBS 13 FEB 1837.

43 xi. Nicholas S ALTMAN was born 1820 in OH, and died 19 SEP 1868 in near Mt. Olive. He married Elizabeth RILEY 9 MAR 1848.

44 xii. Barbara Ann ALTMAN was born 1824 in OH. She married Ira DILLMAN 3 JUN 1847 in by : Z. Warton, a minister of Gospel.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

13. **Samuel ALTMAN** (Elizabeth SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 16 DEC 1796 in Westmoreland Co., PA. He married **Matilda PARRISH** 5 JUL 1821 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born 1803 in KY..

Children of Samuel ALTMAN and Matilda PARRISH are:

45 i. Martha ALTMAN was born 1830 in Clermont Co, IN.

46 ii. Michael ALTMAN was born 1832 in Clermont Co., OH. He married Letty Ann ELROD 10 FEB 1856 in Clermont Co., OH (J.K.MORRIS M.G.).

47 iii. Polly A ALTMAN was born 1838 in Clermont Co, OH.

18. **Daniel ALTMAN** (Elizabeth SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 1804 in PA. He married **Anna BOGGESS** 31 MAR 1825 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born 1806 in OH.

Children of Daniel ALTMAN and Anna BOGGESS are:

48 i. Elizabeth ALTMAN was born 1828. She married George MCMURCHY 9 AUG 1855 in Clermont Co., OH (J.K.MORRIS M.G.).

49 ii. William B ALTMAN was born 1829 in Clermont Co, OH.

50 iii. Letty J. ALTMAN was born 1830 in Clermont Co, OH.

51 iv. Barbara A. ALTMAN was born 1832 in Clermont Co., OH.

52 v. Cynthia A. ALTMAN was born 1836 in Clermont Co., OH. She married James W. HILL 1 SEP 1861 in Clermont Co., OH.

53 vi. Mary A ALTMAN was born 1836 in Clermont Co, IN.

54 vii. Eliza C. ALTMAN was born 1840. She married E. R. SALT 16 FEB 1862 in Clermont Co., OH. (J.C. MADDY, M.G.).

55 viii. John R. ALTMAN was born 1842. He married Priscilla SALT 18 DEC 1868 in Clermont Co., OH.

56 ix. George W. ALTMAN was born 1844. He married Lisa J. PARKER 8 MAR 1871 in Clermont Co., OH (J.K.MORRIS M.G.).

57 x. Daniel L. ALTMAN was born 1849 in Clermont Co., OH.

19. **Michael ALTMAN** (Elizabeth SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 1805 in Westmoreland Co., PA. He married **Sarah STONER** 24 FEB 1839 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born 1822 in OH.

Children of Michael ALTMAN and Sarah STONER are:

58 i. Elizabeth E. ALTMAN was born 1840 in Clermont Co., OH.

59 ii. Hester A ALTMAN was born 1843 in Clermont Co., OH. She married George W. GRAVIT 15 SEP 1861 in Clermont Co., OH.

60 iii. Pvt. Theodore C ALTMAN was born 1845 in Clermont Co., OH.

61 iv. Nancy J ALTMAN was born 1847 in Clermont Co, IN.

62 v. William A ALTMAN was born 1848 in Clermont Co, OH. He married Sarah C HALSE 24 OCT 1867 in Clermont Co., OH (J.K.MORRIS M.G.).

20. **Gerog Jacob ALTMAN** (Elizabeth SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 6 JUN 1806 in Hempfield Twp, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died 20 DEC 1883 in Point Isabel, Washing Twp., Clermont. He married **Elizabeth DAVIS** 14 JUN 1831 in Clermont Co., OH, daughter of Philip DAVIS and Mary DAVIS. She was born 22 FEB 1811 in Hempfield Twp, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died 6 SEP 1887 in Point Isabel, Washing Twp., Clermont.

Children of Gerog Jacob ALTMAN and Elizabeth DAVIS are:

63 i. John R. ALTMAN was born 19 MAY 1832 in Pt. Isabel, Clermont Co., OH, and died 21 SEP 1915 in Pt. Isabel, Clermont Co., Oh. He married Sophia SHRINKLE 19 FEB 1871. She was born 26 AUG 1843 in Benton, Ohio, and died 10 MAR 1925 in Pt. Isabel, Clermont Co., Oh.

64 ii. Jaeole ALTMAN was born 1834 in Clermont Co., OH.

65 iii. George W. ALTMAN was born 1836 in Clermont Co., OH.

66 iv. Mary A ALTMAN was born 1838 in Clermont Co, OH.

67 v. Samuel ALTMAN was born 1840 in Clermont Co, OH.

68 vi. Phillip P ALTMAN was born 1842. He married Mary LYLE 21 MAR 1872 in Clermont Co., OH.

69 vii. William D ALTMAN was born 1845 in Clermont Co, OH.

70 viii. Minerva A ALTMAN was born 1849 in Clermont Co, OH.

34. **George P. ALTMAN** (Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 1802 in PA., and died ABT. 1870. He married **Maria CORNWELL** 29 SEP 1829 in Clermont Co., OH. She was born 1812 in OHIO, and died BEF. 1900.

Children of George P. ALTMAN and Maria CORNWELL are:

71 i. Nathanial ALTMAN was born 1830 in OH.

72 ii. Nancy ALTMAN was born 1833 in OH.

73 iii. Sarah A ALTMAN was born 1835 in OH. She married John T MOORE.

+ 74 iv. George William ALTMAN was born 15 SEP 1841 in Clay Co, IN, and died in Clay Co, IN.

75 v. David J. ALTMAN was born 1845 in IN. He married Mary J. YOCUM 26 FEB 1864 in Clay Co., IN.

76 vi. William Perry ALTMAN was born 1847 in IN, and died 1923 in Harmony, IN. He

married Paulina CRABB.

77 vii. Rebecca ALTMAN was born 1849 in IN.
78 viii. Maria H. ALTMAN was born 1852. She married William AKERS.
79 ix. Mary S ALTMAN was born 1852.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

74. **George William ALTMAN** (George P. ALTMAN[4], Anna Barbara SWOPE[3], Nicholas SWOPE , Sr[2], Johannes Georg SCHWAB[1]) was born 15 SEP 1841 in Clay Co, IN, and died in Clay Co, IN. He married **Ellen WILLIAMS** 8 NOV 1860 in Clay Co., IN, daughter of John WILLIAMS and Rebecca WILLIAMS. She was born 21 DEC 1841 in Clay Co, IN.

Children of George William ALTMAN and Ellen WILLIAMS are:

80 i. Alvin ALTMAN was born 12 DEC 1861 in Clay Co. Ind..
+ 81 ii. John Simpson ALTMAN was born 5 AUG 1863 in Clay Co, IN, and died 26 JAN 1928 in Harmony, IN.
+ 82 iii. David William ALTMAN was born 8 NOV 1865 in IN, and died 19 DEC 1943 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN.
83 iv. Sarah Adaline ALTMAN was born 20 AUG 1867. She married John MOORE 23 MAR 1889.
84 v. Martha Matilda ALTMAN was born 17 OCT 1869 in Clay Co, IN. She married William CARR 6 SEP 1888.
85 vi. Cory Alice ALTMAN was born ABT. 1 DEC 1871. She married Emery SHAFFER 18 AUG 1890. She married George D HAYT 12 JUL 1919.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

81. **John Simpson ALTMAN** (George William ALTMAN[5], George P. ALTMAN[4], Anna Barbara SWOPE[3], Nicholas SWOPE , Sr[2], Johannes Georg SCHWAB[1]) was born 5 AUG 1863 in Clay Co, IN, and died 26 JAN 1928 in Harmony, IN. He married **Mahala GREEN**, daughter of George GREEN and Julia GREEN. She was born ABT. 1867, and died 28 OCT 1911 in Clay Co, IN. He married **Victoria Acree FURNEY**. He married **Magdalena SCHEPPER** ABT. 1 NOV 1885, daughter of William SCHEPPER and Catharina KIRINEG. She was born 3 MAR 1867, and died 28 NOV 1904 in HARMONY, INDIANA.

Children of John Simpson ALTMAN and Mahala GREEN are:

86 i. Living ALTMAN. She married Living BURKHOLDER.
+ 87 ii. Living ALTMAN.

Children of John Simpson ALTMAN and Magdalena SCHEPPER are:

88 i. Emma Ellen ALTMAN was born 1 APR 187 in Clay Co, IN. She married Albert

BRITTEN. He was born 1892, and died 1958. She married Harry Harlan ARCHER 26 APR 1917.

89 ii. Bertha Olivette ALTMAN was born 6 SEP 1888 in Clay Co, IN, and died 27 FEB 1980 in Harmony, IN. She married Ellsworth BELL 10 FEB 1906.
90 iii. Harley Frank (Mickey) ALTMAN was born 16 SEP 1890 in Clay Co, IN, and died 19 DEC 1953 in Harmony, IN.
91 iv. Marvin David ALTMAN was born 25 OCT 1892 in Clay Co, IN, and died 10 JAN 1928 in Harmony, IN.
92 v. Ada Avis ALTMAN was born ABT. 15 DEC 1894 in Clay Co., IN, and died 30 SEP 1960 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN. She married William M. LEAR 26 NOV 1914. He was born 1894, and died 1960.
93 vi. Vergie Eunice ALTMAN was born 12 OCT 1899 in Clay Co, IN. She married Alfred DEBOIS 14 FEB 1918.
94 vii. Arthur Davis ALTMAN was born 18 MAR 1901 in Clay Co, IN, and died 5 FEB 1966. He married Living OARD.
+ 95 viii. Clarence Sylvester ALTMAN was born 26 MAY 1886 in Clay Co, IN, and died 22 OCT 1947 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN.

82. **David William ALTMAN** (George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 8 NOV 1865 in IN, and died 19 DEC 1943 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN. He married **Nettie Loretta SHAFFER** 14 JUN 1888 in Clay Co., IN, daughter of Martin L SHAFFER and Mary Ann NEFF. She was born 2 APR 1869 in Harmony, IN, and died 13 APR 1933 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN.

Children of David William ALTMAN and Nettie Loretta SHAFFER are:

+ 96 i. George Alvin ALTMAN was born 14 JAN 1888, and died 6 APR 1961 in Buried in Bemidji, Minn..
97 ii. Lotus ALTMAN was born 31 JAN 1890, and died 22 AUG 1890 in Clay Co, IN.
98 iii. Charles Edward ALTMAN was born 31 JAN 1892, and died 10 AUG 1966 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN. He married Elizabeth MILLER 8 APR 1918. She was born 1893, and died 1953 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN.
+ 99 iv. Lois Grace ALTMAN was born 18 MAY 1894 in Harmony, IN, and died 22 APR 1934 in Lansing, MI.
100 v. Willie ALTMAN was born 10 OCT 1896, and died 16 MAR 1897 in Clay Co, IN.
101 vi. Beulah ALTMAN was born 12 JAN 1898, and died 18 OCT 1918 in Clay Co, IN. She married Herb KILLION.
+ 102 vii. David John ALTMAN was born 31 MAR 1900 in Harmony, IN, and died 27 MAR 1936 in Lansing, MI.
103 viii. John David ALTMAN was born 9 FEB 1902 in Harmony, IN, and died 4 FEB 1961 in Hollywood, CA. He married Bernice T ALTMAN. She was born 6 OCT 1897, and died 30 OCT 1986 in Hollywood, CA.
104 ix. Living ALTMAN.
+ 105 x. Mable ALTMAN was born 21 FEB 1905 in Harmony, IN, and died 27 OCT 1989 in Detroit, MI.
+ 106 xi. Theador Clyde ALTMAN was born 9 FEB 1907 in Harmony, IN, and died 19 JUN

1991 in Greensburg, IN.

+ 107 xii. Helen ALTMAN was born 29 DEC 1908 in Harmony, IN, and died 18 MAR 1983 in Indianapolis, IN.

108 xiii. Living ALTMAN.

+ 109 xiv. Living ALTMAN.

110 xv. Paul ALTMAN was born 16 MAR 1917 in Harmony, IN, and died 16 MAR 1917 in Clay Co, IN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

87. **Living ALTMAN** (John Simpson ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1). He married **Hazel Mary CLUNK**. She died 10 DEC 1958. He married **Lois Evelyn DUNLAP**. She was born SEP 1910, and died 24 MAY 1984.

Children of Living ALTMAN and Hazel Mary CLUNK are:

111 i. Living ALTMAN. She married Living BASILONE.

112 ii. Living ALTMAN. She married Living ANDERSON.

113 iii. Living ALTMAN.

+ 114 iv. Living ALTMAN.

95. **Clarence Sylvester ALTMAN** (John Simpson ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 26 MAY 1886 in Clay Co, IN, and died 22 OCT 1947 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN. He married **Luella SMITH** 26 MAR 1909.

Children of Clarence Sylvester ALTMAN and Luella SMITH are:

+ 115 i. Living ALTMAN.

+ 116 ii. Living ALTMAN.

+ 117 iii. Carl Richard ALTMAN was born 10 JAN 1920 in Knightsville, and died 7 SEP 1998 in Terre Haute, IN.

+ 118 iv. Living ALTMAN.

119 v. Living ALTMAN. She married Living LYNCH.

120 vi. Living CHILDREN.

96. **George Alvin ALTMAN** (David William ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 14 JAN 1888, and died 6 APR 1961 in Buried in Bemidji, Minn.. He married **Margaret ALLEN** 1910. She was born 11 JUN 1891, and died 19 MAR 1966 in Buried in Bemidiji, Minn..

Children of George Alvin ALTMAN and Margaret ALLEN are:

121 i. Living ALTMAN. She married Living GRIMLEY.
122 ii. Alvin ALTMAN was born 12 DEC 1913, and died 18 SEP 1971. He married Living WEATH.
123 iii. Living ALTMAN. She married Living URIG.

99. **Lois Grace ALTMAN** (David William ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 18 MAY 1894 in Harmony, IN, and died 22 APR 1934 in Lansing, MI. She married **Joseph Milton OLIVER** 1922, son of James Milton OLIVER and Mary BOONE. He was born 14 MAR 1895, and died 15 JUN 1950.

Children of Lois Grace ALTMAN and Joseph Milton OLIVER are:
124 i. Living OLIVER. He married Living SLAVONEK, daughter of John SLAVONEK and Anne HURD.
+ 125 ii. Living OLIVER.

102. **David John ALTMAN** (David William ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 31 MAR 1900 in Harmony, IN, and died 27 MAR 1936 in Lansing, MI. He married **Thelma Grace CUMMINGS** 5 SEP 1926 in Brazil, IN, daughter of Charles Sumner CUMMINS and Ida May MCMILLEN. She was born 15 SEP 1903 in Carbon, IN, and died 12 APR 1991 in Grand Ledge, MI.

Child of David John ALTMAN and Thelma Grace CUMMINGS is:
+ 126 i. Living ALTMAN.

105. **Mable ALTMAN** (David William ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 21 FEB 1905 in Harmony, IN, and died 27 OCT 1989 in Detroit, MI. She married **George MATHIS** 1926 in Paris, IL. He died 1943 in Detroit, MI.

Child of Mable ALTMAN and George MATHIS is:
+ 127 i. Patricia Ann MATHIS was born 10 MAY 1928 in Grand Rapids, MI, and died 8 FEB 1989 in Detroit, MI.

106. **Theador Clyde ALTMAN** (David William ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 9 FEB 1907 in Harmony, IN, and died 19 JUN 1991 in Greensburg, IN. He married **Living MANGOLD**.

Child of Theador Clyde ALTMAN and Living MANGOLD is:
128 i. Living ALTMAN.

107. **Helen ALTMAN** (David William ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1) was born 29 DEC 1908 in Harmony, IN, and died 18 MAR 1983 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **Henry ELISER** 1927 in Detroit, MI.. He was born 3 MAY 1905, and died 23 AUG 1973 in Detroit, MI..

Children of Helen ALTMAN and Henry ELISER are:
+ 129 i. Living ELISER.
+ 130 ii. Living ELISER.

109. **Living ALTMAN** (David William ALTMAN^6, George William ALTMAN^5, George P. ALTMAN^4, Anna Barbara SWOPE^3, Nicholas SWOPE , Sr^2, Johannes Georg SCHWAB^1). She married **Henry BLAIR**. He was born 12 JUN 1910 in Des Moines, IA, and died ABT. JAN 1966 in Lansing, MI.

Children of Living ALTMAN and Henry BLAIR are:
+ 131 i. Living BLAIR.
132 ii. Living BLAIR. He married Living WILLIAMS. He married Living DUNN.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Ancestors of Brian Doig

Entries: 28288 **Updated:** Thu Sep 5 10:53:44 2002 **Contact:** Kenneth Frank Doig <ken@doig.net>
Home Page: Kenneth Frank Doig's Homepage

Brian Doig's Ancestry

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth SWOPE was born 17 Dec 1778, and died 1810. She married **John Michael ALTMAN** 1795 in Westmoreland Co., Pa, son of Johann Peter ALTMAN and Christina EISENMAN. He was born 11 May 1772 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa, and died 4 Jul 1840 in Mill Creek Township, Coshocton Co., Oh.

Children of Elizabeth SWOPE and John Michael ALTMAN are:

2 i. Samuel ALTMAN was born 16 Dec 1796 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

3 ii. Anna Maria ALTMAN was born 24 May 1799 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

+ 4 iii. Jacob ALTMAN was born 12 Apr 1801 in Westmoreland Co., Pa, and died 1887.

5 iv. Nicholas ALTMAN was born 12 Apr 1801 in Westmoreland Co., Pa, and died 9 Mar 1852 in Hancock Co., Oh.

6 v. Susanna ALTMAN was born 3 May 1803 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

7 vi. Michael ALTMAN was born 9 Feb 1805 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

+ 8 vii. Johann "George" Jacob ALTMAN was born 6 Jun 1806 in Westmoreland Co., Pa, and died 20 Dec 1883 in Clermont Co., Oh.

9 viii. William ALTMAN was born 12 Dec 1808 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

4. **Jacob ALTMAN** (Elizabeth SWOPE[1]) was born 12 Apr 1801 in Westmoreland Co., Pa, and died 1887. He married **Nancy HOWARD** 1840. She died BEF 1843 in Pa. He married **Rebecca DOBLER** 1 Jan 1843. She was born 1820/1821 in Pa.

Children of Jacob ALTMAN and Rebecca DOBLER are:

10 i. Christian ALTMAN was born 1843/1844 in Pa.

11 ii. Samuel ALTMAN was born 1844/1845 in Pa.

12 iii. Susanna ALTMAN was born 1846/1847 in Pa.

13 iv. William ALTMAN was born 1848/1849 in Pa.

+ 14 v. Daniel S. AULTMAN was born Mar 1853 in Scottsdale Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

15 vi. Clark ALTMAN was born 1863/1864 in Pa.

8. **Johann "George" Jacob ALTMAN** (Elizabeth SWOPE[1]) was born 6 Jun 1806 in Westmoreland Co., Pa, and died 20 Dec 1883 in Clermont Co., Oh. He was buried in Old Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Oh. He married **Elizabeth DAVIS** 14 Jun 1831 in Clermont Co., Oh. She was born 22 Feb 1811 in Pa, and died 6 Sep 1887 in Clermont Co., Oh. She was buried in Old Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Oh.

Child of Johann "George" Jacob ALTMAN and Elizabeth DAVIS is:

+ 16 i. John R. ALTMAN was born 19 May 1832 in Clermont Co., Oh, and died 12 Sep 1915 in Clermont Co., Oh.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

14. **Daniel S. AULTMAN** (Jacob ALTMAN[2], Elizabeth SWOPE[1]) was born Mar 1853 in Scottsdale Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He married **Alice C. BECKNER** 1880/1881. She was born Oct 1858 in Pa.

Children of Daniel S. AULTMAN and Alice C. BECKNER are:

17 i. Claire AULTMAN was born Dec 1882 in Pa.

18 ii. Roy Lewis AULTMAN was born 10 Feb 1886 in Pa, and died 13 Jun 1929 in Altoona, Pa.

16. **John R. ALTMAN** (Johann "George" Jacob ALTMAN[2], Elizabeth SWOPE[1]) was born 19 May 1832 in Clermont Co., Oh, and died 12 Sep 1915 in Clermont Co., Oh. He was buried in Point Isabel Cemetery, Point Isabel, Clermont Co., Oh. He married **Sophia** 19 Feb 1871 in Point Isabel, Clermont Co., Oh. She was born 26 Aug 1843 in Clermont Co., Oh, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Clermont Co., Oh. She was buried in Point Isabel Cemetery, Point Isabel, Clermont Co., Oh.

Children of John R. ALTMAN and Sophia are:

19 i. Elizabeth Eve ALTMAN was born 1872/1873 in Oh.

20 ii. Mary A. ALTMAN was born 1874/1875 in Oh.

21 iii. Samuel Phillip ALTMAN was born 14 Apr 1878 in Clermont Co., Oh, and died 16 Sep 1957 in New Richmond, Oh. He married Nellie Pearl CLARK in Clermont Co., Oh, daughter of John C. CLARK and Emma LUKE. She was born 1877/1878 in Clermont Co., Oh, and died 10 May 1947 in Clermont Co., Oh.

22 iv. William ALTMAN was born 1879/1880 in Oh.

23 v. George ALTMAN.

24 vi. Elmer ALTMAN.

Return to normal view

35 years of Research and still updating

Entries: 31651 **Updated:** Tue Sep 3 00:55:34 2002
Contact: joe fleshman <joefleshman@netzero.com>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Elizabeth Swope was born 17 DEC 1778, and died 1810. She married **John "Michael" Altman** 1795 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, son of Johann Peter Altman and Christina Eisenmann. He was born 11 MAY 1772 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, Hempfield Township, and died 4 JUL 1840 in Ohio, Coshocton, Mill Creek Township.

Children of Elizabeth Swope and John "Michael" Altman are:

2 i. Samuel Altman was born 16 DEC 1796 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland.
3 ii. Anna Maria Altman was born 24 MAY 1799 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland.
+ 4 iii. Jacob Altman was born 12 APR 1801 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, and died 1887.
5 iv. Nicholas Altman was born 12 APR 1801 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, and died 9 MAR 1852 in Ohio, Hancock.
6 v. Susanna Altman was born 4 MAY 1803 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland.
7 vi. Michael Altman was born 9 FEB 1805 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland.
+ 8 vii. Johann "George" Jacob Altman was born 6 JUN 1806 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, and died 20 DEC 1883 in Ohio, Clermont.
9 viii. William Altman was born 12 DEC 1808 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. **Jacob Altman** (Elizabeth Swope[1]) was born 12 APR 1801 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, and died 1887. He married **Nancy Howard** 1840. She died 1843. He married **Rebecca Dobler** 1 JAN 1843.

Child of Jacob Altman and Rebecca Dobler is:

+ 10 i. Daniel S Aultman was born abt 1850 in Pennsylvania,, Scottdale.

8. **Johann "George" Jacob Altman** (Elizabeth Swope[1]) was born 6 JUN 1806 in Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, and died 20 DEC 1883 in Ohio, Clermont. He was buried DEC 1883 in Ohio, Clermont, Bethel. He married **Elizabeth Davis** 14 JUN 1831 in Ohio, Clermont. She was born 22 FEB 1811, and died 6 SEP 1887 in Ohio, Clermont. She was buried SEP 1887 in Ohio, Clermont, Bethel.

Child of Johann "George" Jacob Altman and Elizabeth Davis is:

+ 11 i. John R Altman was born 19 MAY 1832 in Ohio, Clermont, and died 12 SEP 1915 in Ohio,

Clermont.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

10. **Daniel S Aultman** (Jacob Altman[2], Elizabeth Swope[1]) was born abt 1850 in Pennsylvania,, Scottdale. He married **Alice _______**.

Children of Daniel S Aultman and Alice _______ are:

12 i. Roy Lewis Aultman was born 10 FEB 1886, and died 13 JUN 1929 in Pennsylvania,, Altoona.
13 ii. Claire Aultman.

11. **John R Altman** (Johann "George" Jacob Altman[2], Elizabeth Swope[1]) was born 19 MAY 1832 in Ohio, Clermont, and died 12 SEP 1915 in Ohio, Clermont. He was buried SEP 1915 in Ohio, Clermont, Point Isabel. He married **Sophia Shinkle** 19 FEB 1871 in Ohio, Clermont, Point Isabel, daughter of Philip Jacob Shinkle and Eva Shinkle. She was born 26 AUG 1843 in Ohio, Clermont, and died 10 MAR 1923 in Ohio, Clermont. She was buried MAR 1923 in Ohio, Clermont, Point Isabel.

Children of John R Altman and Sophia Shinkle are:

14 i. Mary Altman was born in Ohio, Clermont.
15 ii. George Altman was born in Ohio, Clermont.
16 iii. Elmer Altman was born in Ohio, Clermont.
+ 17 iv. Samuel Phillip Altman was born 14 APR 1878 in Ohio, Clermont, and died 16 SEP 1957 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond.
18 v. Elizabeth Eve Altman died AUG 1956.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

17. **Samuel Phillip Altman** (John R Altman[3], Johann "George" Jacob Altman[2], Elizabeth Swope[1]) was born 14 APR 1878 in Ohio, Clermont, and died 16 SEP 1957 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond. He was buried SEP 1957 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond. He married **Nellie Pearl Clark** in Ohio, Clermont. She was born 1878 in Ohio, Clermont, and died 10 MAY 1947 in Ohio, Clermont. She was buried MAY 1947 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond.

Children of Samuel Phillip Altman and Nellie Pearl Clark are:

19 i. Carrie Altman.
20 ii. Norma Altman.
+ 21 iii. Howard P Altman died 19 JUN 1979.
22 iv. Emma Altman.

+ 23 v. Arlie Cliose Altman was born 11 NOV 1915, and died 26 MAY 1956.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

21. **Howard P Altman** (Samuel Phillip Altman^4, John R Altman^3, Johann "George" Jacob Altman^2, Elizabeth Swope^1) died 19 JUN 1979. He was buried JUN 1979 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond. He married **Norman Lee Bolender**. She was born 16 MAY 1924, and died 16 MAY 2000. She was buried 19 MAY 2000 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond.

Children of Howard P Altman and Norman Lee Bolender are:
24 i. Howard P Altman died 19 JUN 1979 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond.
25 ii. Michael Altman.
26 iii. Phillip Altman.
27 iv. Laura Altman.

23. **Arlie Cliose Altman** (Samuel Phillip Altman^4, John R Altman^3, Johann "George" Jacob Altman^2, Elizabeth Swope^1) was born 11 NOV 1915, and died 26 MAY 1956. He was buried MAY 1956 in Ohio, Clermont, New Richmond. He married **Mary Elizabeth Phillips**.

Children of Arlie Cliose Altman and Mary Elizabeth Phillips are:
+ 28 i. Ronald Phillip Altman.
29 ii. Jerry Altman.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

28. **Ronald Phillip Altman** (Arlie Cliose Altman^5, Samuel Phillip Altman^4, John R Altman^3, Johann "George" Jacob Altman^2, Elizabeth Swope^1). He married **Marline Gayle Minnix**.

Children of Ronald Phillip Altman and Marline Gayle Minnix are:
30 i. Ronda Lea Altman.
31 ii. Randall Lee Altman. He married Jodie Bell. He married Tamara Kay Pangburn.

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Altman Family Tree

Entries: 655 **Updated:** Sat Oct 16 20:33:54 1999 **Contact:** Tammy Altman <TRAltman@aol.com>
Home Page: Clermont County , Ohio Genealogy

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Anna Marie HAGER. She married Nicholas SWOPE.

Child of Anna Marie HAGER and Nicholas SWOPE is:

+ 2 i. Elizabeth SWOPE was born 17 Dec 1778 in Pt. Isabel,Ohio, and died 1810 in Clermont County,Ohio.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. Elizabeth SWOPE (Anna Marie HAGER[1]) was born 17 Dec 1778 in Pt. Isabel,Ohio, and died 1810 in Clermont County,Ohio. She married **John Michael ALTMAN**, son of John Peter ALTMAN and Christina EISEMANN. He was born 11 May 1772 in Westmoreland County,PA, and died 1883 in Pt. Isabel,Ohio.

Child of Elizabeth SWOPE and John Michael ALTMAN is:

+ 3 i. George Jacob ALTMAN was born 6 Jun 1806 in Westmoreland County,PA, and died 20 Dec 1883 in Clermont County,Ohio.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **George Jacob ALTMAN** (Elizabeth SWOPE[2], Anna Marie HAGER[1]) was born 6 Jun 1806 in Westmoreland County,PA, and died 20 Dec 1883 in Clermont County,Ohio. He married **Elizabeth DAVIS** 14 Jun 1831 in Clermont County,Ohio, daughter of Phillip DAVIS and MARY. She was born 22 Feb 1811, and died 6 Sep 1887 in Clermont County,Ohio.

Child of George Jacob ALTMAN and Elizabeth DAVIS is:

+ 4 i. John R. ALTMAN was born 19 May 1832 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1915 in Clermont County,Ohio.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

4. **John R. ALTMAN** (George Jacob ALTMAN[3], Elizabeth SWOPE[2], Anna Marie HAGER[1]) was

born 19 May 1832 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1915 in Clermont County,Ohio. He married **Sophia SHINKLE** 19 Feb 1871 in Pt. Isabel,Ohio. She was born 26 Aug 1843 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Clermont County,Ohio.

Children of John R. ALTMAN and Sophia SHINKLE are:

5 i. Mary ALTMAN.
6 ii. George ALTMAN.
7 iii. Elmer ALTMAN.
+ 8 iv. Samuel Phillip ALTMAN was born 14 Apr 1878 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1957 in New Richmond,Ohio.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

8. **Samuel Phillip ALTMAN** (John R. ALTMAN[4], George Jacob ALTMAN[3], Elizabeth SWOPE[2], Anna Marie HAGER[1]) was born 14 Apr 1878 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1957 in New Richmond,Ohio. He married **Nellie Pearl CLARK** in Clermont County,Ohio, daughter of John C. CLARKE and Emma LUKE. She was born 1878 in Clermont County,Ohio, and died 10 May 1947 in Clermont County,Ohio.

Children of Samuel Phillip ALTMAN and Nellie Pearl CLARK are:

9 i. Carrie ALTMAN.
10 ii. Norma ALTMAN.
11 iii. Howard ALTMAN. He married Norma BOLENDER.
12 iv. Emma ALTMAN.
+ 13 v. Arlie Cloise ALTMAN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

13. **Arlie Cloise ALTMAN** (Samuel Phillip ALTMAN[5], John R. ALTMAN[4], George Jacob ALTMAN[3], Elizabeth SWOPE[2], Anna Marie HAGER[1]). He married **Mary Elizabeth PHILLIPS** 4 Jul 1941 in Moscow,Ohio, daughter of Charles Ethet PHILLIPS and Edna Louise BROWN.

Children of Arlie Cloise ALTMAN and Mary Elizabeth PHILLIPS are:

+ 14 i. Ronald Phillip ALTMAN.
+ 15 ii. Jerry ALTMAN.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
George VICCARY VICKROY (AFN:ZNFV-7H) Pedigree

Born: 16 Jul 1763 **Place:** Cecil County, Maryland

Father: Hugh VICCARY VICKROY (AFN:ZNBN-GK) Family
Mother: Margaret PHILLIPS (AFN:ZNDH-SS)

Wife's Name
Unknown UNKNOWN (AFN:ZNFV-8N) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1767 **Place:** <Cecil County, Maryland>

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Susanah VICKROY (AFN:ZNFV-C6) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1805 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Cynthia VICKROY (AFN:ZNFV-FJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1812 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

---

3. **Sex Name**
M William G. VICKROY (AFN:ZNFV-DC) Pedigree

Born: 1810 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Eli VICKROY (AFN:ZNFV-GP) Pedigree

Born: 1799 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

---

5. **Sex Name**
M George VICKROY (AFN:ZNG1-BN) Pedigree

Born: 1803 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Mary Weer
Wier
Wyer
Weyer

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

William G. VICKROY (AFN:ZNFV-DC) Pedigree

Born: 1810 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

Father: George VICCARY VICKROY (AFN:ZNFV-7H) Family
Mother: Unknown UNKNOWN (AFN:ZNFV-8N)

Wife's Name

Ellen PATTERSON (AFN:ZNDP-MR) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1814 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Laura F. VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-W5) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1842 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

2. **Sex Name**
M Thomas H. VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-TS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1846 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

3. **Sex Name**
F Cynthy Ann VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-RG) Pedigree

Born: 1836 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Ellen VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-V0) Pedigree

Born: 1840 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

5. **Sex Name**
M Josephus VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-NX) Pedigree

Born: 1837 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

6. **Sex Name**
F Mary Jane VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-P4) Pedigree

Born: 1835 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

7. **Sex Name**
M William J. VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-Q9) Pedigree

Born: 1848 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

8. **Sex Name**
F Malvinia Elizabeth VICKROY (AFN:ZNDP-SM) Pedigree

Born: 1844 **Place:** <Clermont, County, Ohio>

Index
254

Return to normal view

HIGGINS, DECOURCY, MCDERMOTT, FITZGERALD, MONGEAU, RYAN, SKELLEY, HOFER, MARSHALL, STUMBAUGH, VICKROY(VICCARY), WILCOCK

Entries: 1660 **Updated:** Thu Jan 24 11:31:02 2002
Contact: Pat Jones <pinetreelabs@earthlink.net>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Hugh VICKROY (Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 28 APR 1726 in England, and died 1771 in Lost at sea?. He married **Margaret PHILLIPS** 29 DEC 1751 in Church Hill, St Lukes Parish, Baltimore, Queen, Maryland, daughter of John PHILLIPS. She was born 1733, and died 1772 in Cecil County, Maryland.

Children of Hugh VICKROY and Margaret PHILLIPS are:

+ 2 i. Thomas VICKROY was born 18 OCT 1754 in White Rock, Cecil, Maryland or Queen Anne's County, Maryland, and died 9 JUN 1845 in Bedford County.
3 ii. Fanney VICKROY was born 22 SEP 1756.
4 iii. Joseph VICKROY was born 28 FEB 1759.
+ 5 iv. Nathan VICKROY was born 17 OCT 1760.
+ 6 v. George VICKROY was born 16 JUL 1763 in Maryland.
7 vi. Solomon VICKROY was born 12 AUG 1765.
+ 8 vii. William VICKROY was born 30 MAY 1768 in Queen Anne County, Maryland, and died 14 FEB 1851 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Thomas VICKROY** (Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 18 OCT 1754 in White Rock, Cecil, Maryland or Queen Anne's County, Maryland, and died 9 JUN 1845 in Bedford County. He married **Elizabeth FRANCIS**, daughter of Joseph FRANCIS and Mary PARRY\PERRY. He married **Sarah Ann ATLEE** 27 OCT 1796 in Lancaster, Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William ATLEE and Esther SAYRE.

Children of Thomas VICKROY and Elizabeth FRANCIS are:

9 i. Joseph VICKROY was born 22 JUN 1780, and died 1822.
10 ii. Mary VICKROY was born 14 OCT 1783. She married Unknown GREEN.
+ 11 iii. Elizabeth VICKROY was born 4 NOV 1786.
12 iv. Sarah VICKROY was born 19 APR 1791, and died 10 FEB 1835 in Booneville, Cooper, Missouri. She married Unknown DUNN.
13 v. Thomas VICKROY was born 18 DEC 1792, and died 1817.

Children of Thomas VICKROY and Sarah Ann ATLEE are:
14 i. William VICKROY was born 28 JAN 1798. He married Mary MANN.
15 ii. Esther A VICKROY was born 22 SEP 1799. She married Jacob SLICK.
+ 16 iii. Edwin Augustus VICKROY was born 5 MAR 1801, and died 1 MAY 1885.
17 iv. Charlotte E VICKROY was born 26 JAN 1803. She married Jesse SLICK.
18 v. Julianna B VICKROY was born 16 MAR 1804.
19 vi. Louisa E VICKROY was born 15 MAR 1806.
20 vii. Harriet VICKROY was born 18 DEC 1807.
+ 21 viii. Caroline VICKROY was born 10 MAR 1812 in Alum Bank, Bedford, Pennsylvania, and died 10 MAY 1879 in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania.
22 ix. Charles VICKROY was born 20 JAN 1814.
23 x. Mary Jane VICKROY was born 22 MAR 1816, and died 4 SEP 1871. She married George GETTYS.
24 xi. Matilda VICKROY was born 28 JAN 1818, and died 16 JUL 1871. She married Moses MARSHAL.
25 xii. Louise VICKROY was born 20 MAY 1820. She married Samuel BARRACKS.
+ 26 xiii. George Washington VICKROY was born 24 FEB 1822, and died 21 NOV 1912.

5. **Nathan VICKROY** (Hugh VICKROY^{5}, Nicholas VICARY^{4}, Hugh VICARY^{3}, Hugh VICARY^{2}, Unknown VICARY^{1}) was born 17 OCT 1760. He married **Elizabeth UNKNOWN**.

Child of Nathan VICKROY and Elizabeth UNKNOWN is:
+ 27 i. Issac VICKROY was born 1813 in Pennsylvania.

6. **George VICKROY** (Hugh VICKROY^{5}, Nicholas VICARY^{4}, Hugh VICARY^{3}, Hugh VICARY^{2}, Unknown VICARY^{1}) was born 16 JUL 1763 in Maryland. He married **Jane PRATHER** 7 MAY 1792 in Maryland, daughter of Samuel PRATHER and Susannah GARRETT. She was born in Maryland.

Children of George VICKROY and Jane PRATHER are:
+ 28 i. Eli VICKROY was born ABT. 1799 in Clermont County, Ohio.
+ 29 ii. George VICKROY was born 1803 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died 1877 in Bracken County, Kentucky.

8. **William VICKROY** (Hugh VICKROY^{5}, Nicholas VICARY^{4}, Hugh VICARY^{3}, Hugh VICARY^{2}, Unknown VICARY^{1}) was born 30 MAY 1768 in Queen Anne County, Maryland, and died 14 FEB 1851 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy UNKNOWN**. She died 1787. He married **Elizabeth CESSNA** 1789 in Maryland. She died 1849.

Children of William VICKROY and Elizabeth CESSNA are:
30 i. John C VICKROY was born 1799.

31 ii. William T VICKROY was born 1800.

+ 32 iii. Joseph VICKROY was born 3 JAN 1802 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 JUL 1873 in Lucas County, Iowa.

33 iv. Henry VICKROY was born 1805.

34 v. James Ross VICKROY was born 1808.

35 vi. Polly VICKROY was born ABT. 1815.

36 vii. Marie VICKROY was born ABT. 1813.

+ 37 viii. Amanda VICKROY was born 23 FEB 1815, and died 15 FEB 1891.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

11. **Elizabeth VICKROY** (Thomas VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]) was born 4 NOV 1786. She married **John SLICK** 1804.

Children of Elizabeth VICKROY and John SLICK are:

38 i. Alfred SLICK. He married Agnes STEWART.

39 ii. Miranda SLICK was born 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died 1887 in Pennsylvania. She married Conrad ALTHOUSE 1833.

40 iii. Dorinda SLICK.

41 iv. Mary Ann SLICK. She married John Crisman WISEGARVER.

42 v. Charlotte SLICK. She married William HANCOCK.

16. **Edwin Augustus VICKROY** (Thomas VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]) was born 5 MAR 1801, and died 1 MAY 1885. He married **UNKNOWN**. He married **Cornelia HARLAN**.

Children of Edwin Augustus VICKROY and Cornelia HARLAN are:

+ 43 i. Edwin VICKROY.

44 ii. Neale VICKROY.

+ 45 iii. Deborah VICKROY.

46 iv. Susan VICKROY. She married Michael KNIGHT.

+ 47 v. Jennifer VICKROY.

21. **Caroline VICKROY** (Thomas VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]) was born 10 MAR 1812 in Alum Bank, Bedford, Pennsylvania, and died 10 MAY 1879 in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania. She married **Obediah WARD** 22 JUL 1833 in Miami, Hamilton, Ohio, son of Lorenzo WARD and Abigail CLEVELAND. He was born 19 DEC 1806 in Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, and died 21 MAR 1886 in Ashland, Ashland, Ohio.

Children of Caroline VICKROY and Obediah WARD are:

48 i. Ceylon Whitman WARD was born 17 JUL 1837 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana, and died 4 MAY 1862.

49 ii. Louisa WARD was born 4 MAR 1839 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana, and died 21 SEP 1839.

+ 50 iii. Sarah Caroline WARD was born 12 AUG 1841 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, and died 21 APR 1924.

+ 51 iv. Cornelia WARD was born 19 MAY 1847, and died 17 MAY 1889 in Taylor Township, , Pennsylvania.

+ 52 v. Rollin Chauncey WARD was born 23 OCT 1854 in Near Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania.

26. **George Washington VICKROY** (Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 24 FEB 1822, and died 21 NOV 1912. He married **Julia Ann MCDONALD**. She was born 24 NOV 1825, and died 29 APR 1910.

Children of George Washington VICKROY and Julia Ann MCDONALD are:

53 i. Laura Emily VICKROY was born 23 NOV 1846, and died 24 OCT 1926. She married George Wright BLACKBURN. He was born 20 NOV 1834, and died 21 OCT 1908.

54 ii. Charles VICKROY was born 9 APR 1849. He married Elizabeth WALTER. She was born 29 SEP 1852.

+ 55 iii. William Johnson VICKROY was born 17 AUG 1851, and died 28 JAN 1930.

56 iv. Emma VICKROY was born 21 APR 1854, and died 8 OCT 1855.

57 v. Lavina VICKROY was born 14 JUL 1855, and died 12 SEP 1930. She married Wilson W MILLER. He was born 1855, and died 20 MAR 1924.

+ 58 vi. Katherine VICKROY was born 5 NOV 1856, and died 22 FEB 1884.

59 vii. Cornelia VICKROY was born 7 MAY 1861, and died 1 JUL 1894. She married Henry Mettler BAREFOOT. He was born 1860, and died 1937.

60 viii. Ulysses S Grant VICKROY was born 3 MAR 1864, and died 13 MAR 1864.

61 ix. Elizabeth VICKROY was born 27 NOV 1866. She married Ira J MCCLENNAN. He died BEF. 1910.

27. **Issac VICKROY** (Nathan VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 1813 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Issac VICKROY is:

+ 62 i. Martha VICKROY was born 1844 in Pennsylvania.

28. **Eli VICKROY** (George VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born ABT. 1799 in Clermont County, Ohio. He married **Anna MILLER** 22 AUG 1820 in Clermont County, Ohio, daughter of Martin MILLER and Mary HESS. She was born 30 OCT 1800 in Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Eli VICKROY and Anna MILLER are:

63 i. Josephus VICKROY was born ABT. 1821 in Clermont County, Ohio.

64 ii. Susan VICKROY was born ABT. 1823.

+ 65 iii. Clerissa Ellen VICKROY was born ABT. 1826 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died 1903 in Illinois.

66 iv. Cynthia Mary VICKROY was born 14 MAY 1831 in Pike County, Illinois. She married Peter SMITH ABT. 1851.

67 v. Martin VICKROY was born ABT. 1832, and died 4 APR 1856 in Pike County, Illinois.

68 vi. Mary Jane VICKROY was born 1840. She married Eli HANKS 15 AUG 1859 in Pike County, Illinois.

69 vii. Matilda VICKROY was born 1846.

70 viii. Solomon Eli VICKROY was born 26 FEB 1837 in Illinois, and died 26 JUN 1911 in Pike County, Illinois. He married Hannah STUMBAUGH 2 JAN 1859 in Pike County, Illinois, daughter of David STUMBAUGH and Anna BENNETT. She was born 26 FEB 1840 in Ohio, and died 3 APR 1925 in Pike County, Illinois.

29. **George VICKROY** (George VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 1803 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died 1877 in Bracken County, Kentucky. He married **Sarah BENNETT**.

Child of George VICKROY and Sarah BENNETT is:

+ 71 i. Lucinda VICKROY was born 1869 in Kentucky.

32. **Joseph VICKROY** (William VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 3 JAN 1802 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 JUL 1873 in Lucas County, Iowa. He married **Ann WILEY** 15 SEP 1835 in Guernsey County, Ohio. She was born 14 JUN 1812, and died 26 JAN 1895 in Lucas County, Iowa.

Child of Joseph VICKROY and Ann WILEY is:

72 i. Franklin VICKROY was born 1846 in Ohio, and died 1855 in Ohio.

37. **Amanda VICKROY** (William VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 23 FEB 1815, and died 15 FEB 1891. She married **Henry J BRUNNER**. He was born 4 NOV 1813, and died 4 MAR 1881.

Children of Amanda VICKROY and Henry J BRUNNER are:

73 i. Helen BRUNNER was born 1836. She married Frank WAY.

74 ii. Harriet BRUNNER was born 1838. She married William NOTTINGHAM.

+ 75 iii. William Thomas BRUNNER was born 12 APR 1840, and died 6 MAR 1927.

76 iv. Mary Polly BRUNNER was born 1842. She married Joseph CESSNA.

77 v. Jacob Duncan BRUNNER was born 1844, and died 1910.

78 vi. Charles M BRUNNER was born 1845, and died 1919.
79 vii. Malvina BRUNNER was born 1853, and died 1856.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

43. **Edwin VICKROY** (Edwin Augustus VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1). He married **Almira OSBORNE**.

Children of Edwin VICKROY and Almira OSBORNE are:
80 i. Florence VICKROY.
81 ii. Margaret VICKROY.
+ 82 iii. Cornelia VICKROY.
83 iv. Ruth VICKROY. She married VON JONES.

45. **Deborah VICKROY** (Edwin Augustus VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1). She married **Andrew BLAKENEY**.

Child of Deborah VICKROY and Andrew BLAKENEY is:
84 i. Alex BLAKENEY.

47. **Jennifer VICKROY** (Edwin Augustus VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1). She married **Daniel FOLMER**.

Children of Jennifer VICKROY and Daniel FOLMER are:
85 i. Christopher Harrison FOLMER.
86 ii. Richard James FOLMER.

50. **Sarah Caroline WARD** (Caroline VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 12 AUG 1841 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, and died 21 APR 1924. She married **Israel GOUGHNOUR**. He was born 23 SEP 1837, and died 15 SEP 1875.

Children of Sarah Caroline WARD and Israel GOUGHNOUR are:
87 i. Charles L GOUGHNOUR was born 29 NOV 1865. He married Olive SWEANEY. She was born 3 SEP 1871.
88 ii. Randall J GOUGHNOUR was born 18 MAY 1867, and died 2 AUG 1919. He married Tressie ROGERS. She was born 8 JUL 1883.

89 iii. Ida R GOUGHNOUR was born 18 FEB 1869. She married Robert TRIPP. He was born 20 FEB 1871.

90 iv. George R GOUGHNOUR was born 24 DEC 1870. He married Chloe FAUSNIGHT. She was born 29 APR 1874.

91 v. Clara E GOUGHNOUR was born 5 JUL 1872. She married Seraphim D BOWERS. He was born 28 MAY 1869.

92 vi. Frank W GOUGHNOUR was born 3 APR 1874, and died 23 AUG 1897.

51. **Cornelia WARD** (Caroline VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 19 MAY 1847, and died 17 MAY 1889 in Taylor Township, , Pennsylvania. She married **Henry SNYDER**. He was born 21 JUN 1845.

Children of Cornelia WARD and Henry SNYDER are:

93 i. Harry Ellsworth SNYDER was born 22 AUG 1864. He married Emma KAGEY. She was born 14 FEB 1864.

94 ii. Christian Ward SNYDER was born 1865. He married Frances Anna ZOELLNER. She was born 9 OCT 1882.

95 iii. Emma Florence SNYDER was born 9 MAY 1868, and died 27 MAY 1897. She married Emanuel REAM. He was born 30 JAN 1866.

96 iv. Louis Irving SNYDER was born 30 JAN 1871.

+ 97 v. Mary Catherine SNYDER was born 11 DEC 1874.

98 vi. Anna Cornelia SNYDER was born 2 APR 1878. She married Elmer H FRUHLING. He was born 23 APR 1885.

99 vii. Manno Mischler SNYDER was born 21 JUL 1879. He married Bessie May RICE. She was born 2 MAR 1885.

100 viii. Carrie Etta SNYDER was born 17 JUL 1881. She married W S GLEASON. He was born 24 FEB 1882.

101 ix. Elmer Roy SNYDER was born 20 MAR 1886.

102 x. Marion Eddy SNYDER was born 2 JUL 1888.

52. **Rollin Chauncey WARD** (Caroline VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 23 OCT 1854 in Near Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary A MOYER**. She was born 29 JAN 1847, and died 21 AUG 1909. He married **Augusta L SEMON**. She was born 26 DEC 1874.

Children of Rollin Chauncey WARD and Mary A MOYER are:

+ 103 i. Elsie May WARD was born 8 APR 1876.

104 ii. Charles Woodward WARD was born 15 JUL 1880, and died 17 NOV 1886.

55. **William Johnson VICKROY** (George Washington VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 17 AUG 1851, and died 28 JAN 1930. He married **Ann Elizabeth ICKES**. She was born 6

DEC 1861, and died 24 MAY 1948.

Children of William Johnson VICKROY and Ann Elizabeth ICKES are:

105 i. Emma K VICKROY.
106 ii. George S VICKROY. He married Ida BLUM.
107 iii. John N VICKROY. He married Unknown FREBURN.
108 iv. Cornelia VICKROY. She married John BASSET.
109 v. Sue VICKROY. She married Ralph MCGRAW.
110 vi. Rose VICKROY. She married Unknown EVANS.
111 vii. Charles VICKROY.
112 viii. Ruth VICKROY.
113 ix. Grace VICKROY was born 25 NOV 1891, and died MAR 1981. She married Ward CRIST. He was born 11 APR 1890, and died APR 1969.

58. **Katherine VICKROY** (George Washington VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 5 NOV 1856, and died 22 FEB 1884. She married **Ross Hartley BAREFOOT**. He was born 25 AUG 1858, and died 7 APR 1932.

Children of Katherine VICKROY and Ross Hartley BAREFOOT are:

114 i. Julia BAREFOOT died 1930. She married B F DUMM.
115 ii. Charles R BAREFOOT.

62. **Martha VICKROY** (Issac VICKROY^7, Nathan VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 1844 in Pennsylvania. She married **Courtland Fell LEE**.

Child of Martha VICKROY and Courtland Fell LEE is:

+ 116 i. Lauraette LEE was born 1872 in Minonk, Co, Illinois.

65. **Clerissa Ellen VICKROY** (Eli VICKROY^7, George VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born ABT. 1826 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died 1903 in Illinois. She married **Michael HUGHS** 11 JUL 1848 in Pike County, Illinois. He was born ABT. 1826 in Ohio?. She married **David STUMBAUGH** 29 MAY 1856 in Pike County, Illinois, son of Frederick STUMBAUGH and Sara BRACKS. He was born 1818 in Highland County?,Ohio, and died 1890 in Pike County?, Illinois.

Children of Clerissa Ellen VICKROY and Michael HUGHS are:

+ 117 i. Daisy HUGHS.
118 ii. Catherine HUGHS was born in Illinois.

Children of Clerissa Ellen VICKROY and David STUMBAUGH are:

+ 119 i. Claracie Harriett STUMBAUGH was born 25 MAR 1857 in Old Pearl, Pike Co, Ill, and died 22 SEP 1922 in Los Angeles, California.
120 ii. Caroline STUMBAUGH was born 1859. She married HESS.
121 iii. Susan STUMBAUGH was born 1863. She married MOON.
+ 122 iv. George STUMBAUGH was born 1866.
123 v. Abner Ortwell STUMBAUGH was born 1861.
124 vi. Sylvester STUMBAUGH was born 1868. He married Iva MITCHELL 27 SEP 1891.

71. **Lucinda VICKROY** (George VICKROY^7, George VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 1869 in Kentucky. She married **Marshall OWENS** 1887.

Child of Lucinda VICKROY and Marshall OWENS is:
+ 125 i. Harry OWENS was born 1901 in Kentucky.

75. **William Thomas BRUNNER** (Amanda VICKROY^7, William VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 12 APR 1840, and died 6 MAR 1927. He married **Henrietta MAY**. She was born 19 MAY 1844, and died 3 MAY 1889. He married **Mary ROOKS**.

Children of William Thomas BRUNNER and Henrietta MAY are:
126 i. Beulah BRUNNER was born 1867, and died 1956.
127 ii. Harry V BRUNNER was born 1869, and died 1947.
128 iii. John Edgar BRUNNER was born 20 FEB 1872, and died 10 OCT 1957. He married Louise ST MARIE. She was born 12 FEB 1876, and died 10 AUG 1954.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

82. **Cornelia VICKROY** (Edwin VICKROY^8, Edwin Augustus VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1). She married **Edward CRUEGER**.

Child of Cornelia VICKROY and Edward CRUEGER is:
+ 129 i. Almira CRUEGER.

97. **Mary Catherine SNYDER** (Cornelia WARD^8, Caroline VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 11 DEC 1874. She married **Benjamin Harrison HAIGHT**. He was born 4 MAY 1887.

Child of Mary Catherine SNYDER and Benjamin Harrison HAIGHT is:

130 i. Sidney HAIGHT.

103. **Elsie May WARD** (Rollin Chauncey WARD^8, Caroline VICKROY^7, Thomas VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 8 APR 1876. She married **Harry BENNETT**. He was born 16 APR 1877.

Children of Elsie May WARD and Harry BENNETT are:
131 i. Willard BENNETT was born 13 JUN 1903.
132 ii. Dorothy BENNETT was born 14 MAY 1906.
133 iii. Mary BENNETT was born 2 NOV 1909.
134 iv. Paul BENNETT was born 27 MAR 1913.
135 v. Jane Elizabeth BENNETT was born 9 JAN 1918.

116. **Lauraette LEE** (Martha VICKROY^8, Issac VICKROY^7, Nathan VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 1872 in Minonk, Co, Illinois. She married **Unknown BEAL**.

Child of Lauraette LEE and Unknown BEAL is:
+ 136 i. Zelma BEAL was born 1902 in Nebraska.

117. **Daisy HUGHS** (Clerissa Ellen VICKROY^8, Eli VICKROY^7, George VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1). She married **STIVERS**.

Child of Daisy HUGHS and STIVERS is:
137 i. Mabel STIVERS died in Blue Mound, Macon County, Illinois.

119. **Claracie Harriett STUMBAUGH** (Clerissa Ellen VICKROY^8, Eli VICKROY^7, George VICKROY^6, Hugh VICKROY^5, Nicholas VICARY^4, Hugh VICARY^3, Hugh VICARY^2, Unknown VICARY^1) was born 25 MAR 1857 in Old Pearl, Pike Co, Ill, and died 22 SEP 1922 in Los Angeles, California. She was buried in Rosedale Cemetary, Los Angeles, California. She married **Henry HOFER** ABT. 1874, son of Henry HOFER and ?. He was born 25 DEC 1849 in Baden, Germany, and died 7 MAR 1925 in Los Angeles, California.

Children of Claracie Harriett STUMBAUGH and Henry HOFER are:
138 i. Nora May HOFER was born 1881 in Greene County, Illinois, and died 1881.
+ 139 ii. Otis Oliver HOFER was born 15 JUL 1877 in Calhoun Co, Illinois, and died NOV 1963 in Los Angeles, California.
140 iii. Elmer Ellsworth HOFER was born 28 MAY 1888 in Christian County, Illinois, and died 3 JAN 1912 in Los Angeles, California.
141 iv. Earl Franklin HOFER was born 14 NOV 1891 in Blue Mound, Christian, Illinois, and died 12 JUL 1963 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California. He married Hilda L

KILLIAN MAY 1918 in San Diego, County, California, daughter of George KILLIAN and Lillie B STANSBURY. She was born 18 MAR 1889 in Beverly Hills, California, and died 10 JAN 1980 in Huntington Park, California.

122. **George STUMBAUGH** (Clerissa Ellen VICKROY[8], Eli VICKROY[7], George VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]) was born 1866.

Children of George STUMBAUGH are:
142 i. Eva STUMBAUGH. She married STRICKLER. He died in California?.
143 ii. Oran STUMBAUGH.
144 iii. Katherine STUMBAUGH. She married WELLS. He died in California?.
145 iv. Eleanor STUMBAUGH.
146 v. Clara STUMBAUGH. She married ? 1885.
147 vi. Vincent STUMBAUGH.
148 vii. Elmer STUMBAUGH.
149 viii. George STUMBAUGH.

125. **Harry OWENS** (Lucinda VICKROY[8], George VICKROY[7], George VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]) was born 1901 in Kentucky.

Child of Harry OWENS is:
150 i. Gladys OWENS. She married Dale FEIEKE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

129. **Almira CRUEGER** (Cornelia VICKROY[9], Edwin VICKROY[8], Edwin Augustus VICKROY[7], Thomas VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]). She married **Charles Wible TRUXALL**, son of William TRUXALL and Amanda WIBLE.

Child of Almira CRUEGER and Charles Wible TRUXALL is:
+ 151 i. Charles TRUXALL.

136. **Zelma BEAL** (Lauraette LEE[9], Martha VICKROY[8], Issac VICKROY[7], Nathan VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]) was born 1902 in Nebraska. She married **Unknown VUINOVIC**.

Child of Zelma BEAL and Unknown VUINOVIC is:

152 i. Beverly VUINOVIC.

139. **Otis Oliver HOFER** (Claracie Harriett STUMBAUGH[9], Clerissa Ellen VICKROY[8], Eli VICKROY[7], George VICKROY[6], Hugh VICKROY[5], Nicholas VICARY[4], Hugh VICARY[3], Hugh VICARY[2], Unknown VICARY[1]) was born 15 JUL 1877 in Calhoun Co, Illinois, and died NOV 1963 in Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. He married **MABEL** in Los Angeles, California. She died 27 JUN 1971. He married **Sarah Etta MARSHALL** 23 JAN 1900 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, daughter of Robert MARSHALL , Sr and Mary Ann WILCOCK. She was born 14 SEP 1878 in Mt Auburn, Christian, Illinois/Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL, and died 17 MAR 1950 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Decatur, Macon, Illinois.

Child of Otis Oliver HOFER and Sarah Etta MARSHALL is:

+ 153 i. Clara Irene HOFER was born 8 JUN 1905 in Mt. Auburn, Christian, Illinois/Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL, and died 21 APR 1994 in Norman Regional Hospital, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

John F. Reid

Entries: 1616 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:59:59 2001
Contact: John Reid <johnreid@worldnet.att.net>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. George VICKROY (Hugh VICCARY^1) was born 16 Jul 1763 in MD, and died 1850 in Pekin,Clermont Co.,OH. He married Jane PRATHER 7 May 1794 in Fredrick Co.,MD. She died in Clermont Co.,OH.

Children of George VICKROY and Jane PRATHER are:

2 i. Cynthia VICKROY was born 1808 in Clearmont Co.,OH, and died 1852 in Clearmont Co.,OH.
+ 3 ii. William G. VICKROY was born Abt 1810 in , and died in Clermont Co.,OH.
+ 4 iii. Eli VICKROY was born 1799 in Clermont Co.,OH.
+ 5 iv. George . Jr. VICKROY was born 1803 in Clermont Co.,Ohio,(Old VA), and died 15 Sep 1877 in Bracken Co.,KY.
6 v. Susanah VICKROY. She married John WHARTON 13 Dec 1829.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. William G. VICKROY (George VICKROY^2, Hugh VICCARY^1) was born Abt 1810 in , and died in Clermont Co.,OH. He married **Ellen PATTERSON** <1836> in . She was born <1815> in .

Children of William G. VICKROY and Ellen PATTERSON are:

7 i. Josephus VICKROY was born 1837 in Clermont Co.,OH. He married Eliza Jane NEWKIRK 22 Feb 1865. He married Eliza CLARK 14 Aug 1873 in Clermont Co.,OH.
8 ii. Thomas H. VICKROY was born 1848 in Clearmont Co.,OH, and died in Fairfield Co.,OH. He married Emma STRAUSBAUGH.
9 iii. William J. VICKROY was born 1848 in Clermont Co.,OH. He married Elizabeth CARMICHAEL 29 Apr 1866.
10 iv. Mary Jane VICKROY was born 1835 in Clermont Co.,OH. She married George W. BECKELHEIMER 13 Oct 1859 in Clermont Co.,OH. He was born Abt 1837.
11 v. Cynthia Ann VICKROY was born 1836 in Clermont Co.,OH. She married Thomas JONES 2 Jan 1861 in Clermont Co.,OH. He was born Abt 1840.
12 vi. Sarah Ellen VICKROY was born 1840 in Clermont Co.,OH. She married Harrison HENDERSON Dec 1861 in Clermont Co.,OH.
13 vii. Malvina Elizabeth VICKROY was born <1842> in .
14 viii. Susan F. VICKROY was born <1844> in .

Jones

John F. Reid

[illegible]

4. **Eli VICKROY** (George VICKROY^{2}, Hugh VICCARY^{1}) was born 1799 in Clermont Co.,OH. He married **Anna MILLER** 1820.

Children of Eli VICKROY and Anna MILLER are:

15 i. Clarissa Ellen VICKROY.
16 ii. Susan VICKROY.
17 iii. Josephus VICKROY was born 1821.
18 iv. Cynthia VICKROY was born 1830.
19 v. Martin VICKROY was born 1832.
20 vi. Eli Solomon VICKROY was born 26 Feb 1837 in Old Pearl,IL, and died 26 Jun 1911. He married Hannah STOMBOUGH. She was born 26 Feb 1841 in Old Pearl,IL.
21 vii. Mary Jane VICKROY was born 1838.
22 viii. Matilda VICKROY was born 1846.

Turton ?

5. **George , Jr. VICKROY** (George VICKROY^{2}, Hugh VICCARY^{1}) was born 1803 in Clermont Co.,Ohio,(Old VA), and died 15 Sep 1877 in Bracken Co.,KY. He was buried in Morgan Graveyard,Berlin,Bracken Co.,KY. He married **Louisa FARTEN** 21 Dec 1830. He married **Sarah BENNETT** 24 Jul 1853 in Clermont Co.,OH. She was born Abt 1823 in OH, and died INT 1878 (BET. 1878 - 1879) in KY. She was buried in Morgan Graveyard,Berlin,Bracken Co.,KY.

Children of George , Jr. VICKROY and Louisa FARTEN are:

23 i. Susan VICKROY was born 1833 in Ohio.
24 ii. William G. VICKROY was born 13 May 1834 in Ohio, and died Nov 1916 in Cincinnati,OH. He married Nancy "Annie" BENJAMIN 17 Jun 1869 in Pendleton Co.,KY.
25 iii. John T. VICKROY was born 1837 in OH. He married HESTER.
26 iv. Francis Marion VICKROY was born 1840 in Maysville,Mason Co.,KY, and died 18 Feb 1912 in New Richmond,Clermont Co.,OH. He married Abigail WEST.
27 v. Wesley VICKROY was born 1842 in KY, and died 1909. He married Margaret JENNIE.
28 vi. Edwin J. VICKROY was born 1845 in OH. He married Laura UNKNOWN.

Rogers

Children of George , Jr. VICKROY and Sarah BENNETT are:

29 i. Nora VICKROY.
30 ii. Isabella "Belle" VICKROY was born 31 Aug 1856 in OH, and died 8 Jun 1926 in Covington,Kenton Co.,KY; death cert. #15719. She married Frank BAILEY. She married Andrew Jackson GILLESPIE.
31 iii. S.A.D. VICKROY was born Abt 1859.
32 iv. Eugene VICKROY was born 24 Aug 1865 in Pendelton,Co.,KY, and died 5 Feb 1942 in Pendelton Co.,KY. He married Samantha GILLESPIE 6 Dec 1899.
33 v. Mary Janetta VICKROY was born Abt 1866 in KY, and died 2 Jun 1922 in KY. She married Nick MARTIN.
34 vi. Lucinda Catherine VICKROY was born 30 Aug 1869, and died 19 Jun 1954 in Cleves,Hamilton Co.,OH. She married Marshall D. OWENS 17 Nov 1887 in Pendleton Co.,KY. He died 26 Jun 1930 in Cleves,Hamilton Co.,OH.

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Vickroy to IA

Return to normal view

Cobley

Entries: 6742 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 16:12:23 2001 **Contact:** Susan Reese <sreese@cedarnet.org>

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. John Wesley VICKROY was born 7 JAN 1840 in OH, and died 21 OCT 1906 in Lucas Co IA, Newbern Cem, Sec S of E-W rd, Row 12N-S, #19. He married **Margaret L CAIN** 10 DEC 1859 in Lucas Co, IA. She was born ABT. 1844 in IA or IN.

Children of John Wesley VICKROY and Margaret L CAIN are:

2 i. Mahala VICKROY was born ABT. 1864.
+3 ii. Joseph I VICKROY was born 1866 in IA, and died 1944 in Lucas Co IA, Newbern Cem, W of N-S Rd, Row 14N-S, #8.
+4 iii. William Gardner VICKROY was born 16 AUG 1867 in Lucas or Marion Co IA, and died 19 NOV 1947 in Graceland Cem, Knoxville IA.
+5 iv. Edmond H VICKROY was born 1878 in IA, and died 1941 in Lucas Co IA, Chariton Cem, Sec M, Row 9S-N, #13.
+6 v. Jasper O VICKROY was born 1880 in IA, and died 1952 in Lucas Co IA, Mt Zion Cem, Row 8S-N, #9.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Joseph I VICKROY** (John Wesley VICKROY[1]) was born 1866 in IA, and died 1944 in Lucas Co IA, Newbern Cem, W of N-S Rd, Row 14N-S, #8. He married **Sarah HICKMAN** 16 MAR 1887 in Lucas Co, IA, daughter of Lemuel D HICKMAN and Catherine Z DAVIS. She was born BET. 1858 - 1861 in MD, and died 1929 in Lucas Co IA, Newbern Cem, W of N-S Rd, Row 14N-S, #8.

Children of Joseph I VICKROY and Sarah HICKMAN are:

7 i. Louise VICKROY was born 19 FEB 1888, and died 1 FEB 1905 in Lucas Co IA, Newbern Cem, W of N-S Rd, Row 14N-S, #11.
+8 ii. Harry W VICKROY was born 1889 in IA, and died 1965 in Lucas Co IA, Grimes Cem, Row 3N-S, #4.
9 iii. Horace VICKROY was born ABT. 1893 in IA.
10 iv. Joseph VICKROY was born ABT. 1894 in IA.
11 v. Fred E VICKROY was born ABT. 1896 in IA.
12 vi. Audra VICKROY was born ABT. 1898 in IA.
13 vii. Carl C VICKROY was born 3 OCT 1900 in IA, and died 20 NOV 1923 in Lucas Co IA, Newbern Cem, W of N-S Rd, Row 14N-S, #10.

4. William Gardner VICKROY (John Wesley VICKROY[1]) was born 16 AUG 1867 in Lucas or Marion Co IA, and died 19 NOV 1947 in Graceland Cem, Knoxville IA. He married **Letitia Jane WILLIBY** 12 JUL 1888 in Lucas Co IA, daughter of George A WILLIBY and Sarah P. She was born AUG 1869 in Lucas Co IA, and died 4 DEC 1949.

Children of William Gardner VICKROY and Letitia Jane WILLIBY are:

14 i. Olive Ethel VICKROY was born 13 APR 1890 in Lucas Co IA, and died 10 MAR 1961. She married Archie C MALLORY 8 APR 1912 in Lucas Co IA. He was born ABT. 1891.

15 ii. Charles Fredric VICKROY was born 23 OCT 1892 in Lucas Co IA, and died 9 DEC 1951 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co IL; buried Graceland Cem, Knoxville IA. He married Thelma Venus BOOTHE 20 JAN 1921 in Albia IA.

16 iii. George Wesley VICKROY was born 27 AUG 1894 in Lucas Co IA, and died 24 JAN 1979.

17 iv. Amos Ray VICKROY was born 22 JAN 1897 in Lucas Co IA, and died 4 JUN 1950 in Knoxville IA. He married Living KENNEDY.

18 v. Sarah Margaret VICKROY was born 11 MAR 1901 in Lucas Co IA, and died 2 MAR 1907 in Newbern IA.

19 vi. Susie Viola VICKROY was born 4 DEC 1903 in Lucas Co IA, and died 12 SEP 1971 in Dixon IL.

20 vii. Living VICKROY.

21 viii. Baby Boy VICKROY was born 21 OCT 1909 in Lucas Co IA, and died 21 OCT 1909 in Lucas Co IA.

22 ix. Edith Leora VICKROY was born 9 MAR 1911 in Lucas Co IA, and died 5 NOV 1912 in Newbern IA.

23 x. Lois Letitia VICKROY was born 31 MAY 1913 in Lucas Co IA, and died 10 SEP 1972 in San Diego, CA.

5. **Edmond H VICKROY** (John Wesley VICKROY[1]) was born 1878 in IA, and died 1941 in Lucas Co IA, Chariton Cem, Sec M, Row 9S-N, #13. He married **Bertha BERRY** 4 MAY 1899 in Lucas Co, IA, daughter of James Y BERRY and Louisa GRAHAM. She was born 1881 in IA, and died 1926 in Lucas Co IA, Chariton Cem, Sec M, Row 9S-N, #13.

Children of Edmond H VICKROY and Bertha BERRY are:

24 i. Living VICKROY.

25 ii. Living VICKROY.

26 iii. Living VICKROY.

27 iv. David F VICKROY was born 12 MAR 1914, and died 22 NOV 1938 in Lucas Co IA, Chariton Cem, Sec M, Row 9S-N, #17.

28 v. Living VICKROY.

29 vi. Living VICKROY.

30 vii. Helen L VICKROY was born 1912, and died 1918 in Lucas Co IA, Chariton Cem, Sec M, Row 9S-N, #14.

6. **Jasper O VICKROY** (John Wesley VICKROY[1]) was born 1880 in IA, and died 1952 in Lucas Co

IA, Mt Zion Cem, Row 8S-N, #9. He married **Alma A CLARK** 26 FEB 1905 in Lucas Co, IA, daughter of Alpheus Willis CLARK and Pearl Ann TETTER. She was born 1885 in IA, and died 1933 in Lucas Co IA, Mt Zion Cem, Row 8S-N, #9.

Children of Jasper O VICKROY and Alma A CLARK are:

31 i. Living VICKROY.
32 ii. Living VICKROY.
33 iii. Living VICKROY.
34 iv. Living VICKROY.
35 v. Living VICKROY.
36 vi. Living VICKROY.
37 vii. Living VICKROY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

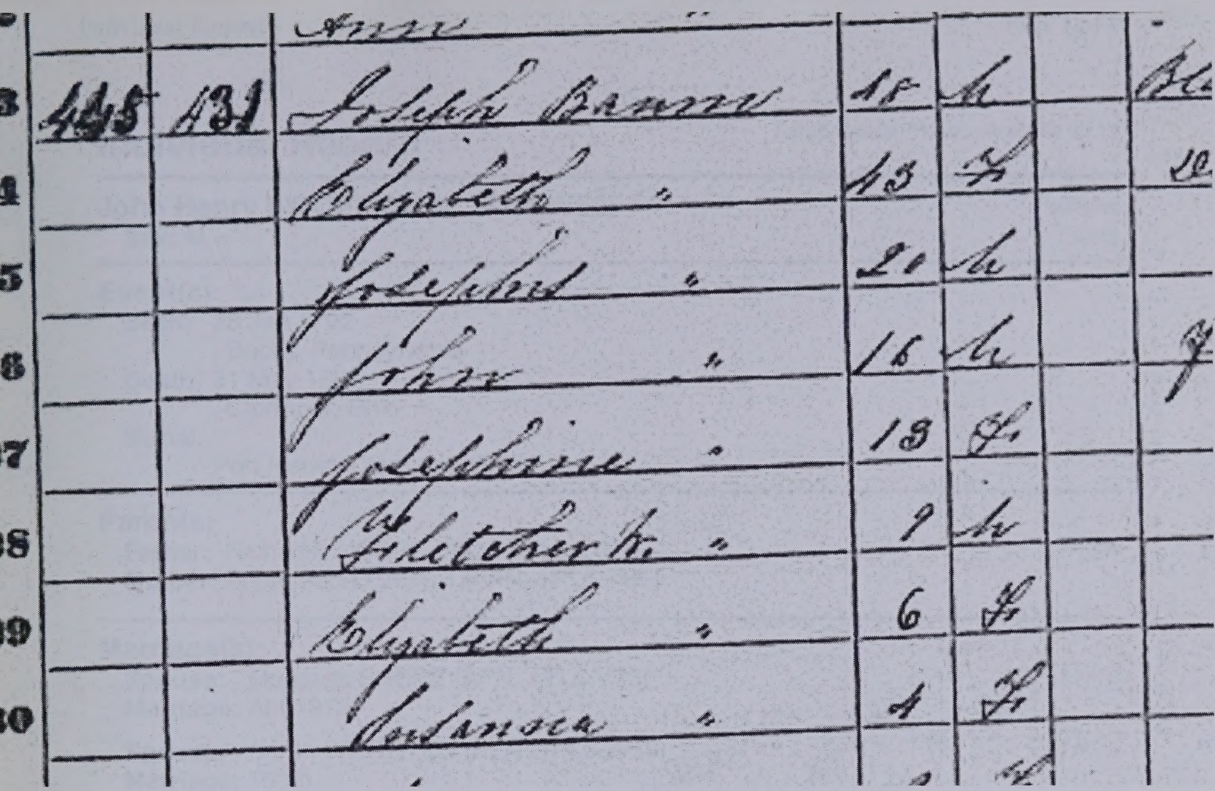
8. **Harry W VICKROY** (Joseph I VICKROY^2, John Wesley VICKROY^1) was born 1889 in IA, and died 1965 in Lucas Co IA, Grimes Cem, Row 3N-S, #4. He married **Alpha M WELCH** 26 JUN 1912 in Lucas Co, IA, daughter of William P WELCH and ADA I. She was born ABT. 1895 in IA, and died BET. 1920 - 1925.

Children of Harry W VICKROY and Alpha M WELCH are:

38 i. Living VICKROY.
39 ii. Living VICKROY.
40 iii. Living VICKROY.

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license



			Anna "				
3	448	131	Joseph Brown	45	M		Bl
4			Elizabeth "	43	F		do
5			Joseph "	21	M		
6			John "	16	M		9
7			Josephine "	13	F		
8			Fletcher K. "	9	M		
9			Elizabeth "	6	F		
30			Susanna "	4	F		

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

John Henry SWOPE (AFN: 1PL6-W62) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):

Birth: 28 Jan 1792
, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Death: 31 May 1861
, Clermont, Ohio
Burial:
Port Isabel, Clermont, Ohio

Parents:

Father: Nicholas SWOPE (AFN: 1PL6-ZQP) Family
Mother: Anna Marie HAGER (AFN: 1PL6-TSF)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Margaret SHUPE (AFN: 1PL6-V73) Family
Marriage: Abt 1813

Spouse: Sarah WHORTEN (AFN: 1PL6-W78) Family
Marriage: 1835

wharton
d/o John wharton
& Elinor M Salt

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

John Henry SWOPE (AFN:1PL6-W62) Pedigree

Born: 28 Jan 1792 **Place:** , Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 31 May 1861 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Port Isabel, Clermont, Ohio
Married: Abt 1813 **Place:**

Father: Nicholas SWOPE (AFN:1PL6-ZQP) Family
Mother: Anna Marie HAGER (AFN:1PL6-TSF)

Wife's Name

Margaret SHUPE (AFN:1PL6-V73) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1795 **Place:** , Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 5 Sep 1834 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio
Married: Abt 1813 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
   F Levinna SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1L2) Pedigree
   Born: Abt 1818 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

2. **Sex Name**
   M Samuel SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1NG) Pedigree
   Born: Abt 1821 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

3. **Sex Name**
   F Hester SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1PN) Pedigree
   Born: Abt 1822 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

4. **Sex Name**
   M William SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1QV) Pedigree
   Born: Abt 1823 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

5. **Sex Name**
   M Nelson R SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1TH) Pedigree
   Born: Abt 1827 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

6. **Sex Name**
   M John S SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1VP) Pedigree
   Born: Abt 1830 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

7. **Sex Name**
   F Elizabeth Ann SWOPE (AFN:1F2K-6ZH) Pedigree
   Born: 1816 **Place:** Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Ohio
   Died: **Place:** Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Ohio

8. **Sex Name**
   M Gil SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1M8) Pedigree

Born: 1820 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio
Died: 1852 **Place:**

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Mary Ann SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1WW) Pedigree

Born: 1833 **Place:** <, Clermont, Ohio>

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Nicholas SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1KT) Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** <Pt. Isabel, Clermont, Ohio>
Died: 1819 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

---

11. **Sex Name**
F Sarrah SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1X4) Pedigree

Born: 4 Jan 1834 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

---

12. **Sex Name**
M Henry SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1S9) Pedigree

Born: 11 Mar 1828 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

---

13. **Sex Name**
M Henry Collins SWOPE (AFN:21QN-1R3) Pedigree

Born: 8 Sep 1824 **Place:** , Clermont, Ohio

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, John | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Eugene (Gene) Henderson and Judith(Judi) Whorton Henderson Family Tree

Entries: 39532 **Updated:** Mon May 26 02:35:42 2003
Contact: BlkUni42@aol.com **BlkUni42@aol.com**

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

```
1 JOHN WHARTON b: 1772
  + ELINOR M. SALT b: ABT 1780
    2 Eleanor Wharton d: 1845
    2 John Wharton III
      + Susannah Vickory
      + Jamima Rogers          ?
    2 Henry C. Wharton
      + Elizabeth Rogers       ?
      + Sally Winters
    2 William Sale Wharton
      + Maria Calhoun
    2 Sarah Wharton
      + Andrew K. Stoner
      + Henry Swope
    2 Mary Wharton
      + William Hill
    2 Phebe Wharton
      + Andrew Bartlett
    2 Elizabeth Wharton b: 1802 d: 1841
      + Stephen Conrey
    2 EDWARD BURKE WHARTON b: 20 JUN 1813 d: 14 JUL 1883
      + Anthera Dunn
        3 Thomas R. Wharton
        3 Mary Ann Wharton
      + MARY MAGDALENA JUDY MIRANDA b: 28 OCT 1816 d: 20 MAY 1851
        3 William Henry Wharton b: 12 OCT 1838 d: 6 MAR 1905
          + Mary Magdalena Judy b: 28 APR 1844 d: 11 JUL 1936
            4 Edward Henry Wharton b: 26 MAR 1864 d: 27 SEP 1935
              + Magdalena Reitz b: 1873 d: 1950
                5 Edward H. Wharton , Jr. b: 22 MAR 1906 d: 22 FEB 1990
                5 Living Wharton
            4 John Franklin Wharton b: 23 AUG 1866 d: 27 APR 1950
              + Nellie May Fouts b: ABT 1872
                5 Delmar E. Wharton b: ABT 1907
                5 Nellie Ethelyn Wharton b: 22 MAY 1911 d: 13 DEC 1998
                  + Erwin Kreiter
                  + Wilfred Henry b: ABT 1902 d: 1956
                    6 Living Henry
                    6 Living Henry
                      + Living Zenoni
            4 Emma Wharton b: 6 FEB 1868 d: 30 MAY 1944
            4 Elizabeth Ellen Wharton b: 25 DEC 1871 d: 29 MAY 1872
            4 Charles Wharton b: 13 MAY 1873 d: 21 MAY 1955
              + Lillian Anna Peebles Day b: 9 AUG 1879 d: 22 MAY 1923
                5 Mildred D. Wharton b: ABT 1903
                5 Irene F. Wharton b: 19 NOV 1903 d: 7 MAY 1985
```

5 Living Wharton
4 Jesse R. Wharton b: 17 APR 1876 d: 25 MAR 1957
+ Clara L. Risser b: ABT 1881
5 Living Wharton
5 Living Wharton
4 Ralph Waldo Emmerson Wharton b: 12 NOV 1878 d: 27 DEC 1976
+ Clara Louise Miller
4 Martha Wharton b: 8 SEP 1881 d: 19 APR 1968
+ Oscar Bentzinger
4 Willis Meranda Wharton b: 20 DEC 1886 d: 13 SEP 1967
+ Loye Nichols b: 8 AUG 1901 d: MAY 1976
+ Estella Marie Seyb b: ABT 1890
5 Living Wharton
5 Living Wharton
3 John Wesley WHarton b: 3 MAR 1842 d: 17 OCT 1904
+ Sarah Ellen Eads b: 11 SEP 1842 d: 26 SEP 1905
4 Samuel Edward Wharton b: 2 JUN 1857
+ Elizabeth Brower b: 1878
5 Lida Wharton b: 13 FEB 1902
+ Unknown Miller
+ Annie Belle Reed b: 25 APR 1873 d: 19 SEP 1960
5 Katherine Adele Wharton b: OCT 1891 d: AFT 1963
+ Otto Summers
6 Living Summers
6 Living Summers
6 Ernest Summers b: 16 SEP 1913 d: OCT 1917
6 Living Summers
+ Living Winkler
7 Living Winkler
7 Living Winkler
7 Living Winkler
7 Living Winkler
7 Living Winkler
7 Living Winkler
6 Living Summers
+ Living Marlin
6 Living Summers
+ Living Wardlow
6 Living Summers
6 Living Summers
6 Living Summers
5 Sarah Ellen Wharton b: 6 FEB 1895 d: 23 OCT 1959
+ Albert Philip Butch Linnenburger b: 13 DEC 1888 d: 3 NOV 1967
6 Ralph Leroy Linnenburger b: 31 AUG 1917 d: JAN 1986
+ Living Wirtz
7 Living Linnenburger
7 Living Linnenburger
6 Living Linnenburger
+ Robert A. Grice b: 9 JUL 1921 d: SEP 1986
7 Living Grice
4 Lillie Elvirah Wharton b: 29 MAR 1864 d: 17 NOV 1946
+ Asa Hardin McGinnis b: 23 JUL 1853 d: 19 JAN 1935
5 Ada Malvina McGinnis b: 26 APR 1885 d: AUG 1976
+ Bert Clay Lindsey b: 19 JAN 1885
6 Living Lindsey
6 Living Lindsey
+ Unknown Sheldon
5 John Anderson McGINnis b: 12 AUG 1887 d: JUL 1937
+ Pearl Ethel Marie Lanning b: 21 MAR 1897 d: 19 JAN 1927
6 Marie McGinnis b: 3 NOV 1916 d: FEB 1998
+ Lloyd Chute b: 1916 d: JUN 1998
7 Living Chute
+ Living Dawson
8 Living Dawson

```
          8 Living Dawson
            + Living Trudy
      7 Living Chute
        + Living Berva
          8 Living Chute
          8 Living Chute
          8 Living Chute
  6 John Asa McGinnis b: 7 SEP 1918 d: 17 SEP 1985
    + Living Genge
      7 Living McGinnis
        + Living Glen
          8 Living Glen
          8 Living Glen
          8 Living Glen
      7 Living McGinnis
        + Living Dan
          8 Living Dan
      7 Living McGinnis
      7 Living McGinnis
        + Living Leigh
          8 Living McGinnis
          8 Living McGinnis
  6 Living McGINnis
    + Living McCaninch
      7 Living McCaninch
        + Living Phillisima
        + Living Jeffrey
      7 Living McCaninch
        + Living Pugh
        + Living Lee
          8 Living Lee
          8 Living Lee
      7 Living McCANinch
        + Living LeBlanc
          8 Living LeBlanc
          8 Living LeBlanc
  6 William McGinnis b: 21 JUL 1923 d: 1943
+ Maude Edith May Owen b: 11 JAN 1908 d: ABT 1989
  6 Living McGinnis
    + Living Elizabeth
  6 Living McGinnis
    + Living Roszel
  6 Living McGinnis
    + Living Scott
      7 Living Scott
        + Living Hodgins
          8 Living Scott
          8 Living Scott
          8 Living Scott
      7 Living Scott
        + Living Doering
          8 Living Doering
          8 Living Doering
          8 Living Doering
      7 Living Scott
        + Living Launel
          8 Living Scott
          8 Living Scott
        + Living Sherry
          8 Living Scott
          8 Living Scott
      7 Living Scott
        + Living Lorraine
          8 Living Scott
```

```
                    8 Living Scott
                    8 Living Scott
                7 Living Scott
                  + Living Reh
                    8 Living Reh
                    8 Living Reh
                7 Living Scott
                  + Living Laidman
        5 Asa Rolland McGinnis b: 4 JUN 1894 d: 1 APR 1965
          +  Betty
            6 Living McGinnis
              + Living McKown
                7 Living McKown
                7 Living McKown
                7 Living McKown
                7 Living McKown
                7 Living McKown
        5 Wesley Winnie McGinnis b: 15 OCT 1896 d: 6 FEB 1897
        5 William Bryan McGinnis b: 15 OCT 1896 d: 24 NOV 1955
          + Elizabeth A.
            6 Living McGinnis
              + Living Terry
            6 Living McGinnis
              + Living Wilson
        5 Franklin Hughes McGinnis b: 22 JUL 1900 d: APR 1929
    4 Mary Ellen Wharton b: BET 1869 AND 1870 d: BEF 1880
    4 John Franklin Wharton b: OCT 1878 d: APR 1937
      + Mary Christensen b: 20 JAN 1881
        5 Gale Elmer Wharton b: 24 AUG 1917 d: OCT 1982
          + Living Tweedy
            6 Alan David Wharton b: 3 FEB 1940 d: 3 FEB 1940
            6 Living Wharton
              + Living Lanman
                7 Living Lanman
                  + Living Tsai
                    8 Living Lanman
                7 Living Lanman
                  + Living Greenfield
                    8 Living Greenfield
                    8 Living Greenfield
                    8 Living Greenfield
                7 Living Lanman
                  + Living Krebill
                    8 Living Krebill
                7 Living Lanman
                  + Living McIntosh
                    8 Living Lanman
                7 Living Lanman
                  + Living Parker
              + Living Jr.
            6 Vee Starr Wharton b: 20 OCT 1943 d: 6 JAN 1951
          + Living Adams
            6 Living Wharton
              + Living Jay
                7 Living Wharton
                  + Living Kenney
                    8 Living Kenney
                    8 Living Kenney
      +  Unknown
3 ABRAHAM W. WHARTON b: 1844 d: 2 APR 1881
  + ELIZABETH ALICE STOUT b: 1845
    4 WILLIAM M. WHORTON b: 8 MAY 1867 d: 11 JAN 1941
      +  Unknown
      + NANCY JANE BROWN b: 8 AUG 1866 d: 24 OCT 1940
```

```
5 WILLIAM BRYAN WHORTON b: 10 MAR 1899 d: 14 AUG 1966
  + Stella Hand b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
  + BERTHA HANNAH LUISE HILLGÄRTNER b: 28 AUG 1893 d: 2 FEB 1930
    6 Living WHORTON
      + Living KIENLEN
        7 Living WHORTON
          + Living HENDERSON
            8 Living HENDERSON
              + Living MILLER
                9 Living MILLER
              + Living KOLBE
                9 Living KOLBE
            8 Living HENDERSON
              + Living JACKSON
                9 Living JACKSON
            8 Living HENDERSON
              + Living MICK
                9 Living HENDERSON
                9 Living HENDERSON
        7 Living Whorton
          + Living Kenner
            8 Living Whorton
              + Living Hughes
                9 Living Hughes
            8 Living Whorton
          + Living Canfield
            8 Living Morriss
              + Living Neasbitt
                9 Living Neasbitt
                9 Living Neasbitt
              + Living Lyle
                9 Living Morriss
          + Living Gaumer
          + Sandra K. Bateman
            8 Living Son
          + Living Malpiede
    6 Cleo Whorton b: 28 OCT 1924 d: 25 OCT 1944
    6 Joyce LaRue Whorton b: 17 OCT 1927 d: 1 JAN 1987
      + Emil Henry Lieb b: 24 DEC 1905 d: 21 DEC 1986
        7 Living Lieb
          + Living Kellogg
          + Living Stailey
            8 Living Stailey
            8 Living Stailey
            8 Living Stailey
            8 Living Stailey
            8 Living Stailey
          + Living Thomas
          + Living Carlson
        7 Living Lieb
          + Living Gail
            8 Living Lieb
              + Living Skelton
          + Living Marty
            8 Living Lieb
            8 Living Lieb
              + Living Samantha
                9 Living Lieb
          + Living Kay
            8 Living Lieb
        7 Living Lieb
          + Living Hill
          + Living Mark
            8 Living Hollister
```

+ Living Hollister
8 Living Hollister
+ Living Recker
9 Living Paige
9 Living Recker
9 Living Recker
8 Living Hollister
+ Living Ford
+ Living Dailey
7 Living Lieb
+ Living Lafferty
8 Living Lafferty
8 Shayla Kay Lafferty b: 4 SEP 1981 d: 4 SEP 1981
8 Living Lafferty
+ Living Rude
5 Murlen Edward Wharton b: 28 DEC 1900 d: JUL 1976
+ Doris Bowling
6 Living Wharton
+ Living Royals
+ Lillian May Hand b: 15 NOV 1901 d: 12 DEC 1981
5 Laura Ruth Whorton b: 28 NOV 1904 d: 9 APR 1920
4 Elisabeth May Whorton b: APR 1870
4 Fredrick Whorton b: 1872 d: FEB 1930
4 Thomas Whorton b: 1874
4 Abraham Whorton b: 14 NOV 1876 d: 12 FEB 1877
4 George Whorton b: 2 JUL 1878 d: FEB 1948
+ Mary J. Crosley d: BEF 1930
5 Living Reeke
5 Living Reeke
5 Living Reeke
5 Living Reeke
+ Billy Ensminger b: 23 SEP 1925 d: 12 MAY 1996
3 Edward B. Wharton b: 28 FEB 1844 d: 3 MAR 1922
+ Sarah E. Wharton b: 11 SEP 1843 d: 26 SEP 1909
+ Anthar Wharton b: 11 MAR 1820 d: 15 DEC 1878
4 Thomas R. Wharton b: 6 JUL 1861 d: 25 OCT 1861
4 Mary Ann Wharton b: 14 FEB 1864 d: 28 JAN 1865
3 Benjamin Franklin Wharton b: 1851 d: 1929
+ Ellen Cooney b: 14 APR 1854 d: 2 DEC 1904
4 Ida Wharton b: MAR 1880
4 Eli Wharton b: 1881
4 Ben Wharton b: APR 1884
4 Ressie Wharton b: DEC 1886
4 Arthur Wharton b: APR 1889
4 Clarence Wharton b: AUG 1893
4 Jennie Wharton b: 29 OCT 1896 d: 30 SEP 1968
+ Paul Hargrove b: 22 MAY 1896 d: 7 JUN 1969
5 Living Hargrove
6 Living Hargrove
+ Living Fellows
6 Living Hargrove
+ Andrea Bullard
2 Gideon Strange Wharton b: ABT 1820 d: 1846
+ Lucinda Plank b: 10 JUL 1821 d: 19 MAR 1860
3 Eliza Wharton d: BET 1846 AND 1847
3 Mary Angeline Wharton b: 1840
+ John Rybolt b: 1834
+ John Jester
4 Laura Jester b: 1863
2 Joshua Collins Wharton b: 29 APR 1820 d: 30 MAY 1885
+ Mahala d: 26 FEB 1863
+ Marcia Louise b: 1832 d: 28 MAR 1913
3 Eleanor Abbey Wharton b: 6 MAR 1865 d: 14 NOV 1956
+ Eliza Bowzer d: 18 NOV 1875

3 Gasner Gideon Wharton b: ABT 1844 d: AFT 1913
+ Mary E. Chapman b: BET 1837 AND 1839
3 Orlando Benjamin Wharton b: 24 AUG 1845 d: 25 JAN 1906
+ Jennie Elizabeth Hicks
3 Julia A. Wharton b: 1848 d: AFT 1913
+ George W. Moore
3 William H. Wharton b: 6 DEC 1859 d: 14 AUG 1942
+ May Daniels
2 Elizabeth Ann Wharton b: ABT 1823
+ Samuel G. Swope b: ABT 1819
3 Maggie Swope
+ John Goslin
4 Edward C. Goslin
+ Lulu Blitz
4 Libby G. Goslin
+ Charles Biltz
5 Stewart Biltz
5 Robert Biltz
3 Asbury Swope
3 Nicholas Austin Swope
3 Samuel Lincoln Swope
+ Belle Kinney
4 Nellie Swope
4 Edward Blaine Swope
+ Jennie Alma Norris b: 21 SEP 1884
5 Living Swope
+ Durward C. Hughes b: 4 FEB 1910 d: 9 SEP 1988
6 Living Hughes
6 Living Hughes
5 Living Swope
+ Living Scott
6 Living Swope
4 Nelson Swope
3 Grant W. Swope d: 8 AUG 1908
+ Emma Beach
4 Clarence Swope
4 Eva Swope
+ Don Biggs
4 Miriam Swope
+ Hurdes Houghton
5 Beatrice Houghton
+ William Fox
+ Stanley Forte
4 Gail Swope
+ Robert Bolender
5 Living Bolender
+ Living Davis
6 Living Bolender
5 Living Bolender
+ Living McClanahan
6 Living Bolender
6 Living Bolender
5 Living Bolender
5 Living Bolender
+ Living Moehlman
4 Margaret Swope
+ Ralph Dreisback
5 Living Dreisback
+ Living Elms
6 Living Dreisback
6 Living Dreisback
6 Living Dreisback
6 Living Dreisback
6 Living Dreisback

```
            6 Living Dreisback
            6 Living Dreisback
          5 Living Dreisback
            +  Living
            6 Living Dreisback
            6 Living Dreisback
            6 Living Dreisback
            6 Living Dreisback
          5 Living Dreisback
            + Living Baker
            6 Living Dreisback
            6 Living Dreisback
            6 Living Dreisback
          5 Living Dreisback
            + Living Davis
            6 Living Dreisback
      3 Sarah Ellen Swope b: 14 MAY 1845
       + Andrew Jackson Woods b: 17 JUN 1842 d: 22 NOV 1893
        4 Sarah Woods
        4 Mildred Woods
        4 Margaret Woods b: 22 JAN 1873 d: 8 OCT 1911
          + Harvey Bretz b: 1869
          5 Harry Bretz b: 28 SEP 1893 d: APR 1966
            + Florence Richey b: ABT 1897
          5 Mildred Bretz b: 19 APR 1895 d: JUN 1985
            + Roy Goodwin b: 5 APR 1893 d: 19 DEC 1934
            6 Living Goodwin
            6 Living Goodwin
          5 Sarah Bretz b: 3 AUG 1903 d: 2 AUG 1904
      3 John Edward Swope b: ABT 1851
       + Inez Amy Shinkle b: 1854
        4 Jessie Swope
          + Clyde Hayden
          5 Margaret Eloise Hayden
            + Paul Ruth
          5 Jane Hayden
            + Charles Ross
          5 Robert Hayden
            + Living Priest
        4 Lucy Swope
        4 Mary Eliza Swope b: ABT 1875
          + Jesse Winder
          5 Lena Winder
            + Aloyisuis Munroe
            6 Living Munroe
            6 Living Munroe
            6 Living Munroe
          5 Richard Swope Winder
            + Gladys Cooper
            6 Living Winder
            6 Living Winder
            6 Living Winder
            6 Living Winder
          5 Sarah Inez Winder
            + Dwight Moody Marshall
            6 Living Marshall
          5 Georgia Gale Winder
            + Byron Ross
            6 Living Ross
            6 Living Ross
            6 Living Ross
            6 Living Ross
        4 Estella M. Swope b: ABT 1877
      3 Mary Elizabeth Swope b: ABT 1854
```

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, John | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Eugene (Gene) Henderson and Judith(Judi) Whorton Henderson Family Tree

Entries: 39532 **Updated:** Mon May 26 02:35:42 2003
Contact: BlkUni42@aol.com **BlkUni42@aol.com**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I33621
- *Name:* JOHN WHARTON [1] [2] [3]
- *Sex:* M
- *Name:* JOHN WHARTON [4] [5] [6] [7]
- *Birth:* 1772 in St. Martin`s Parish, Worchester County, Maryland [8] [9]
- *Birth:* 1772 in St. Martin`s Parish,Worchester County, Maryland [10] [11]
- *Event:* Land Record 8 SEP 1803 Deed [12]
- *Note:*

http://my.ohio.voyager.net/~wkfisher/Wharton.html
NO. 44
JOHN WHARTON b1772 St. Martin's Parrish, Worcester Co MD s/o Francis Wharton IV & Mary Collins m 1797 Bracken Co KY ELINOR (ELINOR) SALT d/o Edward Salt, Sr. and his wife Mary________.

Much of the information on the early Whartons was supplied by Joanne James, 4918 S. Rock Rd.,Derby, KS 67037. While we do not have definite proof as yet that Francis Wharton IV and Mary Collins are the parents of John, the information we have now seems to support this conclusion. From the research of Joanne James, we know that Francis III and Ann Harney had sons Joseph I and Francis IV, among other children.

Joseph I had a son Joseph II who married Sarah Tull on 23 Feb 1797 in Bourbon Co KY.. Severl other Whartons were in Bourbon and Nicholas Counties, KY during this period. In 1799 Benjamin Wharton, Francis Wharton, and John Wharton p;aid taxes in Bracken Co KY. We know that this John Wharton is our ancestor and are postulating that this Francis is his father and Francis IV who married Mary Collins. Bracken Co. KY records show the following:

1797 A Petition of Marriage was made by JOHN WHARTON, witnessed by a BENJAMIN WHARTON for the hand of NELLY (Eleanore) SALT (SAULT) to her father EDWARD SALT (SAULT). (In Bracken County, KY ??)

THE WHARTON CHILDREN
(not necessarily in order by age)#
(From Byron Williams, HISTORY OF CLERMONT AND BROWN COUNTIES, OHIO - A REPRINT OF THE 1913 EDITION, VOL II. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1987), p. 232. Based upon material submitted by Virginia Cossens, Box 32, Felicity, OH 45120)

(1) John III married Susanna Vickory (Vickroy) 13 Dec 1829, also Jamima Rogers on 23 Oct 1831.
(2)Henry C., a Methodist minister, married Sally Winters on 15 Nov 1827, then Elizabeth Rogers.
(3) Edward Burke , who was born in 1813 and died in 1883 in Lee Co., Iowa, married Mary Miranda and had a least two children, Benjamin Franklin Wharton and William Henry Wharton.
(4) William Sale married twice, both times to widows. One was Maria Calhoun.
(5) Gideon Strange married Lucinda Plank on 23 Aug 1838; their only child who survived to adulthood was Mary Angeline Wharton.
(6) Joshua Collins married Eliza Bouser on 18 July 1843 and was a doctor near Lebanon, Ohio. Dr. Wharton also had an office in Marathon, Ohio sometime in the 1860's and was active in the affairs of the Marathon M.E Church.
(7) Sarah married Andrew K. Stoner and Henry Swope.
(8) Mary "Polly" Wharton married William Hill on 12 Sept 1816.
(9) Elizabeth Wharton, born 1802? married Stephen Conrey in 1820. She died in 1841. Stephen married several times and had 22 children.
(10) Phebe Wharton married Andrew Bartlett on 5 Sept 1819.
(11) Eleanor Wharton died unmarried in 1845, leaving $25 to Gideon Wharton to school his children.
(12) Elizabeth Ann Wharton married Samuel G. Swope on 31 Jan 1843.

Poe Family
Entries: 1495 Updated: Sat Aug 25 22:35:36 2001 Contact: Shirley Poe

----

Name: John WHARTON 1
Sex: M

Marriage 1 Nellie M. SALT
Children
Henry WHARTON
Eliza Ann WHARTON

Sources:
Title: Geneology of the Salt Family
Author: Wm. C. Salt
Publication: Franklin Township, Clermont County, Ohio
Note: ABBR Salt DescendantsTEXT Memoranda of the Salt family as obtained records, fromtradition and from personal recollections of the writer Wm.C. Salt, which are correct, errors and omissions excepted:

Edward Salt Sr. came from Birmingham, Yorkshire,England. radition has it that he married an Irish lady andin consequence his father disinherited him and he came toAmerica about the middle of the 18th century, settling inVirginia. In about 1790 he came from Suffolk County,Virginia to Crab Orchard of Paris Kentucky. From there hecame to the Ohio River and crossed over to Ohio at themouth of Bullskin Creek where the village of Hural wasafterward established. It is recorded that he built thathe built the first cabin her in Franklin Township about1796.

His children were: John Edward Jr Innocent Nellieand Betsy They scattered out in

Clermont County,residing mostly on farms. John and Edward purchased atract of land containing three thousand acres in Tate andWashington Townships, Clermont County, on head waters ofIndian Creek.

John married twice. His first wife was Nancy Donavanand the second Nancy Clarke. His children were LorenzoDow, Edward Wiltshire, Francis Marion, Daniel, Christiana,and Minerve. Lorenzo Dow married Debora Pease, daughter ofCaptain Pease of Amelia. Children: Eliza, Clara,Christiana and Mary.

Daniel died young. Minerve never married.

Edward W. married Ann Justice, daughter of Savil andRhuhama Justice. Children: Jessie, Savil J., Clifford andEdward W. Jr. Jessie died at the age of eighteen and SavilJ. at the age of twenty-one. Clifford married Kate Coffin,daughter of Ze__lon. Coffin. Children: Henry and SusanRhuhama.

Edward W. Jr. married Margaret, daughter of Dr. I.H.Iwy. Children: Jessie and Raymond. Their mother died andhe married her sister, Clemmie(Day) Swope. No children.Jessie married in Claifornia. Raymond marriedGrace________.

Francis Marion married Emily Frazer. Ch
Note: There is a very large discrepancy in two accounts from theSalt family and evidently historical references don'tclarify it. In this source's account Innocent Salt had 6children: Thompson, Isaac, William, Jesse, Polly(or Mary)and Ann. In the source Recoll

---

family tree
Entries: 3521 Updated: Mon Mar 25 22:22:23 2002 Contact: Theresa Truitt lynn501lynn51@aol.com

---

Name: John WHARTON
Sex: M
Birth: 1772 in St. Martin's Parish, Worchester County, Maryland

Father: Francis IV WHARTON b: in Somerset County, Maryland
Mother: Mary COLLINS

Marriage 1 Elinor M. SALT b: ABT. 1780 in Berkley County, Virginia
Married: 1797 in Bracken County, Kentucky
Children
Eleanor WHARTON
John Wharton LLL
Henry C. WHARTON
William Sale WHARTON
Sarah WHARTON
Mary WHARTON
Phebe WHARTON
Elizabeth WHARTON b: 1802 in Clermont County, Ohio
Edward Burke WHARTON b: 20 JUN 1813 in Hamilton, Ohio
Gideon Strange WHARTON b: ABT. 1820 in Clermont County, Ohio
Joshua Collins WHARTON b: 29 APR 1820 in Clermont County, Ohio
Elizabeth Ann WHARTON

Father: FRANCIS WHARTON !V b: 17 DEC 1740 in Somerset County, Maryland
Mother: MARY COLLINS

Marriage 1 ELINOR M. SALT b: ABT 1780 in Berkley County, Virginia

- *Married:* 1797 in Bracken County, Kentucky [13] [14] [15]
- *Note:* 1797. A Petition of Marriage was made by JOHN WHARTON, witnessed by a Benjamin Wharton for the hand of NELLY (ELEANORE) SALT (SAULT) to her father, EDWARD SALT (SAULT) in Bracken Co. KY.

Children

1. Eleanor Wharton
2. John Wharton III
3. Henry C. Wharton
4. William Sale Wharton
5. Sarah Wharton
6. Mary Wharton
7. Phebe Wharton
8. Elizabeth Wharton b: 1802 in Clermont County, Ohio
9. EDWARD BURKE WHARTON b: 20 JUN 1813 in Hamilton,Ohio
10. Gideon Strange Wharton b: ABT 1820 in Clermont County, Ohio
11. Joshua Collins Wharton b: 29 APR 1820 in Clermont County, Ohio
12. Elizabeth Ann Wharton b: ABT 1823 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, Ohio

Sources:

1. Title: Poe Family; Shirley Poe
   Page: notes
   Text: John Wharton
   Judi`s 4th gr grandfather
2. Title: Http://my.ohio.voyger.net;wkfisher;Wharton.html
   Page: notes
   Text: John Wharton
3. Title: Family Tree; contact Theresa Truitt; lynn501lynn51@aol.com
   Page: notes
   Text: John Wharton
4. Title: E-mail from Jane Hildebrand, 1/27/00
   Page: RE: Abraham Wharton of Lee County, Iowa
   Text: Edward Burk was the son of John Wharton and Elinor Salt
   Judi`s 4th gr grandfather
5. Title: The Salt Family by W.K. Fisher
   Text: She was the wife of John Wharton
6. Title: The Salt Family by WK Fisher
7. Title: Ancestry.com. Family Information
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Book
   Text: Father: John Wharton

8. Title: Http://my.ohio.voyger.net;wkfisher;Wharton.html
   Page: notes
   Text: 1772
   St. Martin`s Parish, Worchester Co. MD
9. Title: Family Tree; contact Theresa Truitt; lynn501lynn51@aol.com
   Page: notes
   Text: 1722
   St. Martins Parish, Wochester County, Maryland
10. Title: The Wharton Family from Genealogy.com
    Text: John Wharton, b. 1772 in St. Martin`s Parish, Worchester Co. MD
11. Title: Www.geocities.com/michaelmccollum/surnames/FAM00015.HTM
    Repository:
    Call Number:
    Media: Book
    Text: 1772 at: St. Martin`s Parish, Worchester Co., Ohio
12. Title: The Wharton Family from Genealogy.com
    Page: Deed Bk c, p. 167 Bracken County, KY records
    Text: On 8 Sept 1803 John Wharton, Isiah Wharton, and Edward Salt witnessed the signing of a deed covering the sale of land by Benjamin and Sarah Wharton to Frances Wharton. This land was a portion of the loan previouly purchase Phillip Bracken
13. Title: The Wharton Family from Genealogy.com
    Text: In 1797 a Petition of Marriage wa made by John Wharton, witnessed by a Benjamin Wharton for the hand of Nelly (Eleanore) Salt (Sault) to her father Edward Salt (Sault) in Bracken County Kentucky
14. Title: Www.geocities.com/michaelmccollum/surnames/FAM00015.HTM
    Repository:
    Call Number:
    Media: Book
    Text: Married: 1797 at Bracken, Pa.
15. Title: Family Tree; contact Theresa Truitt; lynn501lynn51@aol.com
    Page: notes
    Text: 1797
    Bracken Co. KY

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Return to normal view

The Eugene (Gene) Henderson and Judith(Judi) Whorton Henderson Family Tree

Entries: 39532 **Updated:** Mon May 26 02:35:42 2003
Contact: BlkUni42@aol.com **BlkUni42@aol.com**

- *ID:* I33608
- *Name:* Samuel G. Swope [1,2,3,4]
- *Sex:* M
- *Name:* Samuel Swope [3]
- *Birth:* ABT 1819 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, Ohio [5]
- *Ancestral File #:* AFN:1F2K-CDT
- *Note:*

> Poe Family
> Entries: 1495 Updated: Sat Aug 25 22:35:36 2001 Contact: Shirley Poe
>
> --
>
> Name: Samuel SWOPE 1
> Sex: M
>
> Marriage 1 Eliza Ann WHARTON
> Children
> Asbury SWOPE
> Sarah Ellen SWOPE
> Maggie SWOPE
> John Edward SWOPE
> Mary Elizabeth SWOPE
> Nicholas Austin SWOPE
> Samuel Lincoln SWOPE
> Grant W. SWOPE
>
> Sources:
> Title: Geneology of the Salt Family
> Author: Mrs. Virginia McKinley Cossens
> Publication: 19 Oct, 1962
>
> Document can be found on the family geneology shelves atthe Doris Wood Branch Library, Batavia, Clermont County,Ohio.
>
> See comments under this source citation for more details oncontributing family members.
> Note: ABBR Recollections of Salt Family
> Note: Recollections of Mr. William C. Salt, Miss Nell Salt, MrsElma Smith McKinley, Miss Stella Swope, Mrs. Mary E. SwopeWinder, Mrs. Margaret Winder Canter, Mr. Raymond G. Salt,Ev
> erts History of Clermont County,Thirey & Mitchell'sEncyclopedic Directory and Hist
>
> --

Individual Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
familysearch.org

Samuel G. SWOPE (AFN: 1F2K-CDT) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt. 1819
<Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh>

Parents:

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Eliza WHARTON (AFN: 1F2K-CF2) Family
Marriage:

Family Group Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19
The Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints
familysearch.org

Husband's Name
Samuel G. SWOPE (AFN:1F2K-CDT) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1819 Place: <Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh>
Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Eliza WHARTON (AFN:1F2K-CF2) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1823 Place: <Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh>
Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
F Sarah E. SWOPE (AFN:1F2K-CG8) Pedigree
Born: 14 May 1845 Place: Point Isabel, Clermont, Oh

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ann Wharton b: ABT 1823 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, Ohio

- *Married:* 31 JAN 1843 in Clermont County, Ohio [6]

Children

1. Maggie Swope
2. Asbury Swope

3. Nicholas Austin Swope
4. Samuel Lincoln Swope
5. Grant W. Swope
6. Sarah Ellen Swope b: 14 MAY 1845 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, Ohio
7. John Edward Swope b: ABT 1851 in Ohio
8. Mary Elizabeth Swope b: ABT 1854 in Ohio

Sources:

1. Title: World Connect Site; Duana Blakey; auntdooey@hotmail.com
   Page: Edward notes
   Text: Father: Samuel Swope
2. Title: History of Brown and Clermont Counties, Ohio
   Text: married Samuel G. Swope
3. Title: Poe Family; Shirley Poe
   Page: notes
   Text: Samuel Swope
4. Title: The Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; familysearch.org
   Page: notes
   Text: Samuel G. Swope
5. Title: The Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; familysearch.org
   Page: notes
   Text: Abt. 1819
   Point Isabel, Clermont, Ohio
6. Title: History of Brown and Clermont Counties, Ohio
   Text: married Samuel G. Swope on 31 Jan 1843

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. –

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township **in the County of** Clermont **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Wm Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pt Isabella.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			John Ryan	6	M					Ohio		1		
2			Tom "	5	M					do		1		
3			Mary A. "	4	F					do				
4			Catharine "	2	F					do				
5	441	427	Mary Kelly	45	F		[illegible]	200	150	Ireland				
6			Catharine "	18	F		Servant			do				
7			Morent "	14	M					Ohio				
8			Judy "	12	F					do				
9			Daniel "	10	M					do				
10			John "	7	M					do				
11			Bridget "	6	F					do				
12			M. A. "	2	F					do				
13	442	428	Joseph Page	57	M		Retired farmer	1000	1000	Pennsylvania				
14			Nancy "	56	F		Domestic duties			Ohio				
15	443	429	Jn Diall	52	M		Cabinet maker	500	500	Maryland				
16			Eliz. "	54	F		Domestic duties			Ohio				
17	444	430	Willey McLean	57	M		Merchant	5500	2500	New Jersey				
18			Mary "	53	F		Domestic duties			do				
19			W. C. "	14	M					Ohio		1		
20			John F. "	10	M					do		1		
21			Elizabeth Moore	33	F		Domestic			do				
22			Anne "	6	F					do		1		
23	445	431	Joseph Brown	48	M		Black & Gunsmith	500	300	do				
24			Elizabeth "	43	F		Domestic duties			do				
25			Josephus "	20	M		Blacksmith			do				
26			John "	16	M		Farm Laborer			do		1		
27			Josephine "	13	F					do		1		
28			Fletcher W. "	9	M					do		1		
29			Elizabeth "	6	F					do		1		
30			Susanna "	4	F					do				
31			Mary J. "	2	F					do				
32	446	432	Josephus Miller	24	M		Day laborer			do				
33			Melissa "	24	F		Domestic duties			do				
34			Clara "	5	F					do		1		
35			Charles F. "	1	M					do				
36	447	433	S. L. Bell	32	M		Carpenter	400	200	do				
37			Mahala "	34	F		Domestic duties			Kentucky				
38			James L. "	11	M					do		1		
39			Sarah L. "	9	F					do		1		
40			Susanna "	8	F					do		1		
								8.180 8,180	10.450 10,450					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ——

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

+ Amzi W. Shinkle b: 1852

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Milford

The Church of Christ at Milford was first gathered at New Haven [illegible]

The persons first joyning in the foundation were these whose names [illegible]

× Peter Prudden. × William Fowler. Edmund Tapp. × Zachariah Whitman.
× John Astwood. × Thomas Buckingham. × Thomas Welch.

The Church covenant yt they entered into is here under written.

Since it hath pleased ye Lord of his infinite goodness & free grace to call us (a company of poor miserable wretches) out of ye world unto fellowship with himselfe in Jesus Christ, & to bestow himselfe upon us by an everlasting covenant of his free grace sealed in ye blood of Jesus Christ to be our god, and to make & avouch us to be his people and hath undertaken to circumcise our hearts that we may love ye Lord our God, and feare him, and walke in his wayes. Wee therfore do this day avouch ye Lord to be our God, even Jehovah the only true God, the almighty, maker of heaven & earth, the God & father of our Lord Jesus Christ, and we do this day enter into an holy covenant with ye Lord, & one with another, through ye grace & help of Christ strenghtening us (without whom we can do nothing) to deny our selves and all ungodliness and worldly lusts, and all corruptions and pollutions wherein in any sort we have walked. And do give up our selves wholy to ye Lord Jesus Christ, to be taught & governed by him in all our relations, conditions & conversations in this world, avouching him to be our only prophet & teacher, our only priest & propitiation, our only King & lawgiver. And we do further binde our selves in his strength, to walke before him in all professed subjection to all his holy ordinances according to ye rule of the gospell, and also to walke together with this church & ye members thereof in all brotherly love & holy watchfulness, to ye mutuall building up one another in Fayth & love, allwaies as ye Lord shall help us to performe, through his rich grace in Christ, according to his covenant. Amen.

Persons after added: and children baptised:

39

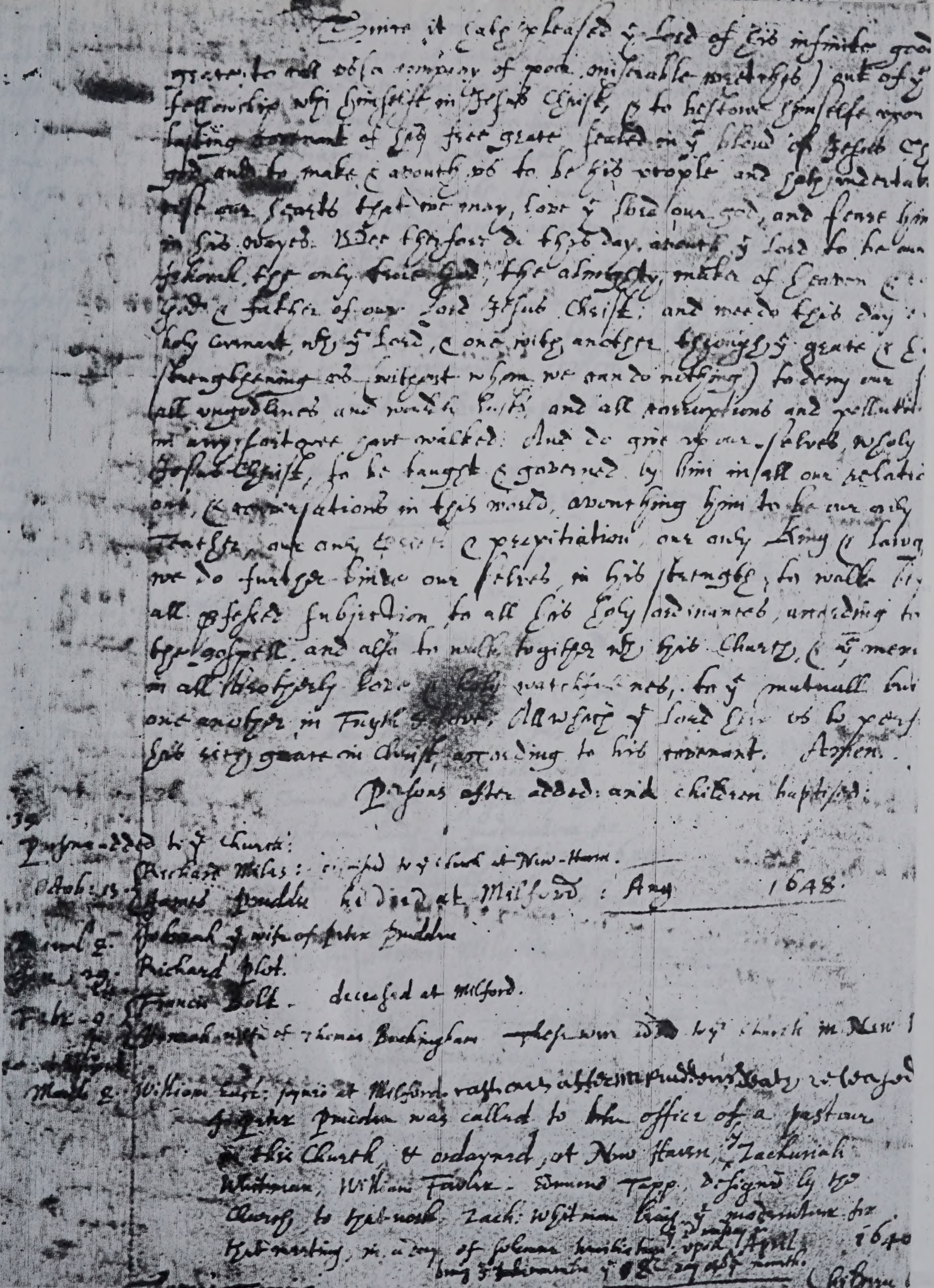
[illegible] added to ye Church:

Richard Miles: received to ye church at New-Haven.
Oct. 13. James Prudden he died at Milford: Aug 1648.
[illegible] 2. Johannah ye wife of Peter Prudden
[illegible] 29. Richard Plat.
Francis Bolt. deceased at Milford.
Feb. 9. Hannah wife of Thomas Buckingham These were added to ye church in New Haven
March 8. William East: joyned at Milford [illegible]
Peter Prudden was called to the office of a pastor in this Church, & ordayned at New Haven by Zachariah Whitman, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp designed by the Church to that work Zach: Whitman being ye moderator for that meeting, in a day of solemn humiliation upon ye 18 day of April 1640 being ye 2d month ye 18th day of that month.

July [illegible] Thomas Tapping
[illegible] his wife
Aug. 2. Sarah ye wife of John Astwood. died Nov 23.
Aug 9. Thomas Wheeler died November 26. 72.
John Birdsey dismissed to ye church at
[illegible] his wife Stratford: March 29. 1649.
Anne Briant. she dyed Octobr 2d 1661.
Sept. 13. Edmund Harvey he died at Fairfield [illegible] 1648
20 Benjamin Fenn [illegible]
Sarah his wife she died Aprill 29. 1663
[illegible] wife of Thomas Wheeler [illegible]
[illegible] died [illegible] 19. 1660.
[illegible]

Children baptized. 1640
Samuel Miles April 22
Ephraim Plat: July 1
Elnathan Tapping: Aug 2.
John Wheeler & Aug 16
Samuel Wheeler
Hannah Prudden. Oct 30.
Benjamin Fenn Sept 20
son of John Burwell
Samuel Burwell Octob 11.

Mr Prudden [illegible] July 57
Mr [illegible] 1660 [illegible] April 2[illegible]



Since it hath pleased ye Lord of his infinite good
grace, to call us (a company of poore miserable wretches) out of ye
fellowship wth himselfe in Jesus Christ, & to bestowe himselfe upon
lasting covenant of his free grace sealed in ye blood of Jesus Ch
god, and to make & avouch us to be his people and hath undertak
cise our hearts that we may, love ye Lord our god, and feare him
in his wayes. Wee therefore doe this day, avouch ye Lord to be our
Jehovah, the only true God, the almighty, maker of heaven &
God & father of our Lord Jesus Christ; and wee do this day
holy covenant, wth ye Lord, & one with another, through ye grace & s
strengthening of [illegible] (without whom we can do nothing) to deny our s
all ungodlines and worldly lusts, and all corruptions and polluti
in any sort we have walked: And do give up our selves wholy
Jesus Christ, to be taught & governed by him in all our relati
ons, & conversations in this world, avouching him to be our only
teacher, our only priest & propitiation, our only King & lawg
we do further binde our selves in his strength, to walke in
all perfect subjection to all his holy ordinances, according to
the gospell. and also to walke together wth his Church, & ye mem
in all brotherly love & holy watchfulnes, to ye mutuall bui
one another in Faith & love. All which ye Lord help us to perf
his rich grace in Christ, according to his covenant. Amen.

Persons after added: and children baptised:

39

Persons added to ye Church:
Richard Miles: dismissed to ye church at New-Haven.
Octob: 13. James Prudden he died at Milford : Aug 1648.
[illegible] 8. Joanna ye wife of Peter Prudden
[illegible] 29. Richard Platt.
Francis Bolt. deceased at Milford.
Febr. 9 Susanna wife of Thomas Buckingham these were added to ye church in New H
at Milford
March 8. William East: joyned at Milford rather [illegible] after Mr Prudden's death [illegible]
Peter Prudden was called to the office of a pastour
in this Church, & ordayned, at New Haven, by Zachariah
Whitman, William Fowler, Edmond Tapp, designed by the
Church to that work. Zach: Whitman being ye moderator for
that meeting, in a day of solemn humiliation: upon April 1640
being ye [illegible] ye 18th of that month.

Children

[illegible] and worldly lusts, and all corruptions and pollutions wherein
formerly we have walked. And do give up our-selves wholy to ye Lord
Christ, to be taught & governed by him in all our relations, condi=
conversations in this world, avouching him to be our only prophet &
teacher, our only priest & propitiation, our only King & lawgiver. And
further bind our selves in his strength, to walke before him in
perfect subjection to all his holy ordinances, according to ye rule of ye
gospell. and also to walke together with his Church & ye members thereof
brotherly love & holy watchfulnes, to ye mutuall building up one
other in Fayth & love. All which ye Lord help us to performe through
ye grace in Christ, according to his covenant. Amen.

Persons after added: and children baptised:

Lugar:
Miles: joined to ye church at New-Haven.
Prudden he died at Milford : Aug 1648.
ye wife of peter Prudden
plot.
Bolt. deceased at Milford.
wife of Thomas Buckingham these were added to ye church in New Haven

[illegible]: [illegible] at Milford [illegible] after Mr Prudden's death [illegible] & [illegible]
Peter Prudden was called to the office of a pastour
in this Church, & ordayned, at New Haven, by Zachariah
Whitman, William Fowler & Edmund Tapp, designed by the
Church to that work. Zach: Whitman being ye moderatour for
that meeting, in a day of solemn humiliation, upon April [illegible] 1640
being ye [illegible] ye 18th day of ye [illegible] month.

Children baptized. 1640

Tapping
wife
wife of John Astwood. buried Nov 1653:
Wheeler died november 26. 72.
[illegible] dismissed to ye church of
his wife Stratford: March 29. 1669.
Briant. she dyed Octobr 20. 16[illegible]
[illegible] she dyed at Fairfield Nov 22. 16[illegible]
Fen [illegible]
his wife she died Aprill 29. 1663
wife of Thomas Wheeler [illegible]
[illegible] died [illegible] 19. 16[illegible]

Samuel Miles April 12 [illegible]
Epiketus Bolt: July [illegible] at Milford
Elnathan Tapping: Aug 2.
John Wheeler } Aug 16
Samuel Wheeler }
Joanna Prudden. [illegible] 30 daughter of [illegible]
sonne to Benjamin
Benjamin Fen Sept 20.
sonne of John Burwell
Samuel Burwell [illegible] 11

93

(2)

Mary [illegible]
John Fletcher [illegible] died Apr 18 1662 [illegible]
Mary wife of John Fletcher she di[illegible] [illegible] she died ye [illegible]
[illegible] ye wife of John [illegible]
{ Thomas Sandford
{ Mary Baldwin Joan married to Robert Plum

Joseph Northrup
Grace wife of John Smyth [illegible] 1690
Roger —
Ann wife of Edward Tapp
Thomas Lawrence [illegible] 13 1645
Sarah wife of Thomas Sandford excommunicate [illegible] 81
George Hubbard dismissed to [illegible]
Elizabeth Alsop married to Rich. Baldwin

{ Timothy Baldwin died [illegible] 1664
{ Mary his wife [illegible] July 21 1677
12 Nicholas Camp
{ Michael Tomkins
{ 11 Mary his wife
{ Thomas Baker excommunicate. January 11. 1645 dismissed to East Hampton Sept 1650
restored again Jan 11 1647
Mary ye wife of Thomas Tibbals deceased June: 12 1644

she died June 18 1690. C — deceased
George Clark carpenter. he died [illegible] 1689
Mary his wife [illegible]
Nathaniel Briscoe. he died at Milford
[illegible] wife of Nathaniel Baldwin. she died at Milford March 22 [illegible]
Joseph Baldwin
Hannah his wife [illegible] C son of Pet Prudden pastour. daughter of ye [illegible]
Henry Botsford
~~[illegible]~~
Roger Terrill
Sarah wife of Nicholas Camp she died Sept 6 1645 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1666 [illegible] Died at [illegible] Sept 18 1694
[illegible] wife of [illegible]

53

ffitt:

y gathered

[illegible] to Stamford

[illegible] as neare as can be gathered

[illegible] years old.

× cast out for fornication
1664
march 24 1661 restored [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] June 21: 8.

[illegible] his [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at New Haven.

[illegible] Benton [illegible] Hartford [illegible]

[illegible] Decemb: 5:2

she died may 30 . 1693.

Excommunicated Febr: 6 . 1643 restored in [illegible]

[illegible] Stamford
[illegible] March

[illegible] she died September 2: 1670.

[illegible] may 15: 166[illegible]

[illegible] Bre[illegible]

Dyed at nurse at
[illegible] sister Fen: No 22 in y
night. 1645: suddenly.

John Ba[illegible]
Daniel Ba[illegible]
children of [illegible]

Joseph Bald:
Benjamin Bal[illegible]
Hannah Baldw
Mary Baldw
bre[illegible]

John Terill
Abigail Terill

Hannah d. of Tim Baldwin —

Elizabeth d. of Rich: and: Baldwin —

Ephraim Smyth
son of John Smyth

Thomas Sanford —

Elizab: Tomkins daught
of Mich Tomkins —

John Rogers sonne of
br: John Rogers —
Deborah Peacock d: of [illegible] Peacock —
Mary y daughter
of Benit [illegible]

16[illegible]

March began upon the
last day of y weeke

Elizabeth daughter of
Joseph Baldwin

Sarah daughter of
br: Fenn

Hannah daughter of
Roger Terill
Sarah d. of Tim[illegible]

Samuel
John [illegible] of
brother Camp

Daniel son of [illegible]

Mary d. of [illegible]

he dyed [illegible] 164[illegible]

Miriam d. of [illegible]

Elizabeth d. of [illegible]

brought up by [illegible] Brooks

1647

he dyed & was buried at Milford: Aug. 10th. 164

[illegible] son of [illegible] Wheeler

the Church [illegible]

Samuel [illegible]

Sarah [illegible]

[illegible] daughter of [illegible] Stow

Thomas [illegible] borne after his fathers death

John son of James Rogers.

Mary d. of John Smyth.

Robert son of Robert Plum[illegible]

1649

Sarah daughter of Richard Baldwin

Joseph sonne of Richard Platt.

James sonne of Nath. Briscoe.

James sonne of John Rogers

Ruth daughter of Henry Botsford

Samuell son of John Fletcher he dyed Sept 2d about fortnight 1649 [illegible]

[illegible] borne Aug. 12.

[illegible] daughter of John Baldwin

[illegible] sonne of [illegible]

46

(5)

Octobr 6 Mary: d: of [illegible] of Miles Moore
Nov: 25 Seth: son of Michael Tompkins
Decemb. 16. John son of John Browne
Mary } Daughters of John Browne
Esther
Roger son of Roger Terrill
Jan 20. Jonathan son of Joseph [illegible]
Feb 17

1660

1660 [illegible] son of [illegible] he died [illegible] following [illegible]
Aprill 17 Sarah daughter of [illegible]
May 12
June 30 Hannah: d: of Thomas Baker.
July 7. Martha d. of Benj: Fen Deacon. Deacon
28 Thomas son of Thomas [illegible]
Octob 20 John son of Robert Treat
Nov – 10. Eben-Ezer: son of John Smyth
Decemb 1. Samuel: son of Robert Plum [illegible] died
29 Abigail d. of Timothy Baldwin [illegible] 1660.
Jan 5. Bathsheba d. of James Rogers
Febr 3 [illegible]

1661

1661 March 2 Thomas [illegible]

John son of Nath: Briscoe
Temperance d. of Rich: Baldwin
20 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Peck.
July 27

David s. of [illegible]
Octob 19
26 Samuel s. of Joseph Northrup
Joseph s. of John Browne
Nov. 9 Hannah [illegible] Andrew Benton
23 Mary d. of James [illegible]
Jan 24 Joseph Son of Roger Terrill
Febr: 15. Abel: Son of Miles Moore.

1662 1662

Joseph son of John Browne
May 9. Peter son of [illegible] he dyed June 10 following
June 30 Mary daught of Ro. [illegible]
Abigail Daughter of [illegible] Fletcher
June 13 John son of [illegible]
Aug 29 [illegible]
Mercy daught: of [illegible] may 2d: 1670.
Dec 5 Hannah Daught of Tho Welsh
12
[illegible]

1663

1663 Joseph son [illegible]
March 20 Mildred [illegible]
May 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible]
Andrew son of Andrew Benton.
Aug 5 Mary & Dorothy } daughters of [illegible]
Sarah & Deborah

Mar 2d 47

Rebecca [illegible]

Mary d. of Mihil Moore
Jeremiah son of Joseph Northrup
9 Mary d. of John Browne
Abigail d. of George Clark Jun

1664

Mary d. of Roger Terrill [illegible] May 3 following

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ford
John son of Mary wife of Jonathan Marsh

Mary d. of Mary wife of Richard Briant
Alexander her sonne by her else who died Aug. 18. 1700.

Mary daughter of Mr Cafforth minister of N Haven [illegible]
Abigail daughter of John Rogers.
Rebecca d. of [illegible]
Hannah [illegible] wife of Richard Brown
3 Mary daughter of John Ball

Abigail d. of John Browne
Mary
[illegible] Richard
Joseph [illegible]
John son of Stephen Freeman
Hannah d. of Samuel [illegible]

John son of Thomas Ford
Sarah
Mary dau. of Tho: Tibballs

[illegible]

1665

(6)

Mary D. of Mary and of Richard Brown [illegible] Jany 15 1700.

[illegible]

[illegible] added to ye church having not full communion

ye wife of [illegible] Norton added & Robert ye son of brother [illegible] accepted to full communion

ye wife of Miles Merwin added died Julij 10: 64.

Miles Merwin added

ye wife of Edw: Turner added. dismissed to Middleton

and designed there

Francis Norton added in [illegible] dismissed to Newhaven but died in Milford ye evening after ye Sabbath in [illegible] ye 23 day of ye month 1666.

ye wife of Nicholas Camp added [illegible]

[illegible] ye [illegible] son of brother John Baldwin accepted to full communion.

[illegible] Alling? [illegible] & Sarah [illegible] ye daughter of brot. Platt

admitted [illegible] 1670 [illegible] dismissed [illegible] 70.

[illegible] Tho. Buckingham to full communion

John Clark dismissed from [illegible] was admitted [illegible]

[illegible] Buckingham & his sister Marie accepted to full communion

Marie ye daughter of [illegible] Baldwin & wife of Ben: Smith accepted to full communion

& was [illegible] August 3: 80. [illegible] Allen admitted & baptized ye same day & was buried

Sarah wife of [illegible]

February 11: 80. [illegible] was admitted

Mrs Susannah [illegible] was admitted

Mehetabel ye wife of Benjamin Fenn accepted to full communion

Samuel Buckingham & Sarah his wife & Joseph Northrop accepted to full communion; Joseph

who died March 17: 1700. Northrop died June 1: 1700 +

Elizabeth ye daughter of brother Merwin

Samuel Merwin & Elizabeth his wife Sarah wife of brother [illegible] [illegible]

& Sarah wife of Jonathan Law were accepted to full communion

& same day Andrew Sanford Jun Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Hine

& Tabitha wife of Edward Wooster were added to ye church

[illegible] wife of brother Thomas Sanford accepted to full communion [illegible] who died Novem: 27 97

Abigail [illegible] daughter of brother [illegible] accepted to full communion

Marie [illegible] added.

[illegible] wife of Abell Gunn accepted to full communion

Mrs Susannah Bryan added. buried at Middleton July 8: 73.

William Roberts & Marie ye wife of James Prime added. [illegible]

[illegible] Joseph [illegible] & Jonathan [illegible]

Abigail Clark accepted to full communion. Died Sep. 10. 1691

[illegible] Smith accepted to full communion & buried may 2d next after

[illegible] added to ye church Capt Beard died Sept [illegible] 1690.

[illegible] & John Beard added & Samuel Northrop accepted to full communion

[illegible] Fowler, Nicholas Camp, John Plum, Sarah Burwell, Mrs Anna Eells. died Feb. 169

[illegible] Bryan added & Martha Newton, Sarah Riggs, Marie Sanford accepted to full communion

[illegible] Clark [illegible] [illegible] Tibbals [illegible]

[illegible] The. Tibbals died [illegible] 1697

[illegible] admitted

Marie [illegible] accepted to full communion

[illegible] Marie [illegible] 68

Aprill 1661
June 30
[illegible]
[illegible] 23
1662
Maij 18
June 29
Sept 14
Sept 28
[illegible] 21
1663
Aprill 5
[illegible] 16
1664
May 1
Aug 14
Sept 4
11
[illegible]
1665
June 25
[illegible] 3
Jan 28
Feb 24
1666
Aprill 2
August 19
May 6
Sept 23
October
14
21
28
[illegible] 30
1667
June 9
30
July 7
August 11

April 7 1661	[illegible] son of brother Stevens & Mathias son of brother [illegible]
June 30	Zophar son of brother Northropp & Daniell son of sister Munson
January 2	Sarah the daughter of Roger Newton pastor was baptized (borne the [illegible])
Feb 23	Marie the daughter of sister Turner baptized
1662	
May 18	Maij 18. Samuell Joseph Marie children of sister Camp baptized
June 29	John the son of sister Bryan baptized & died July 1 following
Sept 14	Joseph the son of Mr Treat. John & Sarah twins of sister Camp. Eliezer son of brother Merrill all 4 borne & baptized the same day. Eliezer [illegible] of the same month
Sept 28	Jeremiah son of brother Camfield baptized. admonished for fornication 1662 his confession forgiven by the church
Novemb 21	Samuell son of brother [illegible] baptized
1663 April 5	[illegible] & Martha daughter of brother [illegible] Richard Baldwin baptized.
Aug 16	Samuell & [illegible] sons of sister [illegible] baptized
1664 May 1	Ellen the daughter of brother Th: Wels,
	Martha daughter of brother John Stream.
	Daniell the son of brother Joseph Northropp, were baptized
	Abigaill daughter of sister (wife of Richard) Bryan baptized
Aug 14	[illegible] son of sister Warner baptized.
Sept 4	Andrew son of sister Warner. Joseph & Samuel children of sister [illegible]
11	William son of sister Roberts baptized.
[illegible]	Alice daughter of Roger Newton pastor baptized borne about 9 at night after the day September 18.
1665	Nathan the son of our sister the wife of Nicholas Camp was baptized borne march 26. 1666.
June 25	Abigaill the daughter of brother Camfield baptized.
Novemb 23	Martha & Marie twins of brother Merwin baptized the first day of April
Jan 28	Hannah & Daniell children of brother Serjt. Daniell Buckingham
Feb 4	Samuell son of Mr Benjamin Fenn & died Feb 27 next following
1666 April 2	Alice daughter of sister Roberts. Marie daughter of Wm: Baldwin [illegible]
August 19	Marie & Hannah daughters of Marie the daughter of Wm. Baldwin wife of Ben.
May 6	Benjamin son of Marie the daughter of Wm. Baldwin
Sept 23	Sarah wife of George Allen & Marie her daughter
October 7	Richard the son of sister Bryan & Barnabas son of sister Elizabeth Baldwin
14	
21	Sarah daughter of sister Allen & Marie daughter of sister Turner
28	George borne [illegible] & Hannah Novemb 20. 1663. George & Hannah children of our sister the wife of John Baldwin senr
Nov 30	Richard the son of sister Baldwin wife of John Baldwin senr.
1667 march	Abigaill daughter of sister Camp
June 9	William son of brother Northropp Samuel, son of Mr Fenn [illegible]
30	Sarah daughter of brother Peter [illegible]
July 7	Benjamin Marie Joseph children of sister Mrs [illegible] Fenn
Aug 11	Sarah daughter of Samuell Buckingham
[illegible]	Samuell son of [illegible]

[illegible] 1679 [illegible]

[illegible] Sanford. [illegible] wife of John Smith [illegible] wife of Joshua Baldwin

10 Sarah daughter of [illegible] admitted

[illegible] wife of Nicolas [illegible] accepted to full communion

Mildred [illegible] Baldwin Elizabeth [illegible] Sarah Baldwin [illegible] January 81

[illegible] accepted to full communion

24 Samuell Baldwin. Abigaill Sanford, Hannah Tibbals accepted to full communion

20 Josiah Baldwin accepted to full communion

[illegible] Thomas [illegible] admitted [illegible]

Samuel [illegible] son of mr Peter [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible] accepted to full communion

[illegible] Thomas [illegible] Nathaniell [illegible] Nathaniell [illegible] Sarah wife of [illegible]

[illegible] of John [illegible]

[illegible] accepted to full communion

[illegible] Daniell [illegible] Elder [illegible] next following

[illegible] accepted to full communion [illegible] Hannah [illegible]

[illegible] to full [illegible]

Received January 24. 80.

[illegible] to full communion

22 [illegible] Marie daughter of brother [illegible]

1 accepted to full communion

Sarah [illegible] accepted to full communion having been [illegible] yeares detained from the publique meeting

Major [illegible] dismissed from the church of Christ at Newark to this church)

30 Mrs [illegible] (wife of [illegible] Brian Junior)

mrs Joanna [illegible] (who was dismissed from the church of Christ at [illegible] to this church)

31 [illegible] (daughter of brother Samuell) Sanford [illegible]

[illegible] accepted to full communion

28 Nathaniell [illegible] Jonathan Baldwin accepted to full communion Marie (wife of Nathaniell [illegible])

16 Sarah (wife of brother [illegible]) [illegible] admitted to baptism

[illegible] wife of [illegible] admitted

[illegible] Baldwin [illegible] Marie [illegible] Abigaill (wife of brother [illegible]) Tibbals accepted to full communion

[illegible] accepted to full communion

Abel Gunn [illegible] Smith accepted to full communion [illegible] admitted

[illegible] cast out for fornication [illegible] 1678

[illegible] accepted to full communion [illegible] February 29. 80. August 12 [illegible]

[illegible] admitted [illegible]

Joseph [illegible] Mrs Sarah [illegible] admitted

Hannah (wife of [illegible]) [illegible] accepted to full communion

Marie (wife of Samuell) Clarke accepted to full communion

[illegible] accepted to full communion [illegible] (wife of [illegible]) [illegible] admitted

Elizabeth, wife of [illegible] accepted to full communion

[illegible] admitted from [illegible]

Josiah Tibbals accepted to full communion

Marie (wife of mr Richard Brian. Hannah (daughter of brother John) Baldwin

Aprill [illegible] 80. [illegible] (19) [illegible]

to full communion [illegible]

[illegible] (wife of brother Joseph [illegible]) [illegible] accepted to full communion.

27 Marie (wife of [illegible]) accepted to full communion.

31 Zechariah [illegible] Junior accepted to full communion

Samuell Clarke [illegible] accepted to full communion [illegible] Marie admitted.

Marie (wife of [illegible]) Sanford admitted [illegible]

[illegible] accepted to full communion [illegible] admitted.

John Smith ([illegible]). [illegible] Sarah (wife of brother Josiah) Tibbals admitted

John [illegible] accepted to full communion. [illegible] Stockted admitted.

23 Abigaill (wife of brother John) [illegible] admitted to baptism.

24 [illegible] accepted to full communion [illegible] Aprill 19. 1670.

[illegible] (wife of [illegible])

Hannah (wife of brother Jonathan) Baldwin [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] Baldwin admitted.

(See back of 2d leaf [illegible]

Descendants of Moses Rogers

Generation No. 1

1. Moses^6 Rogers *(Nathaniel^5, Nathaniel^4, John^3, Jabez^2, John^1)* was born Abt. 1780 in Redstone, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1815 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married Nancy Ann Roff May 08, 1800 in Somerset Co., New Jersey, daughter of Richard Roff and Unknown2. She was born Abt. 1780 in Somerset Co., New Jersey, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Moses Rogers:

Rogers, Moses Spouse : Wright, Nancy
Marriage date : Mar 8, 1800
County : Morris
Gender : Male
Source : County Clerk Records
Microfilm Number : 1314453 - 1314454

Moses was probably in Morris Co., NJ, by 1793, as there is a Moses Rogers in a 1793 Morris Co. tax list I have not been able to otherwise account for.

Notes for Nancy Ann Roff:
The surname seems to have started out as Rolphe, then Rolph, then eventually to Roff or even Ruff. Information is available to take the male line back several more generations.

Rogers, Nancy Spouse : Lory, Jotham
Marriage date : Apr 5, 1816
County : Somerset
Gender : Female
Source : County Clerk Records
Microfilm Number : 1023875

From Family Tree Maker CD 400, Ohio Marriage Index:
Daniel Hill m. Nancy Lovel (Loree, when written sloppily, looks exactly like Lovel)
12 Dec 1828
Clermont Co. Ohio

I have seen original & verified

The above is not 100% certain, but very close to it. In 1828, Daniel Hill and Nancy Loree were close neighbors, as lot owners on what appear to be adjoining lots. In 1829, her son Jacob married Mary Ann Turton. I had expected to find an older woman with them for the 1830 census, but it shows just the two of them. I believe she does not appear as head of household as she had married Daniel (or Johannes Daniel) Hill, her neighbor.

At this time (March 2003) I do not have her date or place of death. She is in the 1850 Census. I have not done a systematic search of the 1860 Census; however, I have not found her mentioned elsewhere. My assumption is she died sometime around 1855. In the 1850 Census, she is clearly shown as Nancy ANN Hill.

There is a possibility her two other children, presumably with Moses, are actually step-children, from Jotham Loree's first marriage. This needs to be clarified. However, I think they are in fact siblings of Jacob. I have not (December 2003) been able to account for either one; it would be very gratifying if I could follow up on them.

Marriage Notes for MOSES ROGERS and NANCY ROFF:
From list of marriages by Rev. Robert Lindley (spelling?), as Basking Ridge Congregational Church:

3-8-1800 Moses Rogers and Nancy Wright.

More About MOSES ROGERS and NANCY ROFF:
Marriage: May 08, 1800, Somerset Co., New Jersey

Children of MOSES ROGERS and NANCY ROFF are:

i. SAMUEL^7 ROGERS, b. Abt. 1808, New Jersey.

Notes for SAMUEL ROGERS:

I have never been able to find anything on Samuel. I have census data in the 1880 Census on two individuals who approximately fit, but this is nothing more than a long-shot starting point.

2. ii. JACOB ROGERS, b. December 19, 1808, Bound Brook, Somerset Co., New Jersey; d. October 22, 1893, Dupont, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

iii. MARIAH ROGERS, b. Abt. 1812, New Jersey.

Notes for MARIAH ROGERS:

POSSIBLY married a John R. Markwith / Marquith on 20 August 1831 in Darke Co., Ohio. I found this couple in the 1850 Census for White County, Indiana, District 130. It shows Mariah to be b. in NJ about 1812, which would fit. This is entirely speculation at this point. The same couple is in the 1870 Census in Vinyard, Lawrence Co., MO. This time the estimated date of birth is 1810; either way, still a fit.

Generation No. 2

2. JACOB^7 ROGERS *(MOSES^6, NATHANIEL^5, NATHANIEL^4, JOHN^3, JABEZ^2, JOHN^1)* was born December 19, 1808 in Bound Brook, Somerset Co., New Jersey, and died October 22, 1893 in Dupont, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married MARY ANN TURTON May 30, 1829 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of JOHN TURTON and

UNKNOWN. She was born June 11, 1811 in Brandywine, Prince George's Co., Maryland, and died October 04, 1882 in Ohio.

Notes for JACOB ROGERS:
Where I started in 1996:

According to entirely undocumented family legend, Jacob came with his widowed mother (name not yet known) to Clermont County, Ohio, in 1816. How he got from New Jersey to Ohio is not known, nor if there was any intermediate stop. According to another, equally undocumented source, Jacob and his mother spent 8 years in Pennsylvania before arriving in Ohio. The stories are very contradictory, and we need to stick to facts. A big part of the problem in discovering Jacob's parents was that his mother was not just a widow -- she was apparently a widow three times over.

Jacob apparently started out life as a shoemaker. However, Mary Catherine Rogers points out in her memoirs (family records ms. copy) that her husband, Charles Crane Rogers, "always had weak eyes, like his father Jacob Rogers"... which would pretty well preclude a long career as a shoemaker, which took a lot of close work. There is mention in the family letters of tobacco farming as the cash crop.

He died in Dupont, Jefferson County, Indiana. The body was returned to Ohio for burial in the Clayton Cemetery, next to his wife. Mary's stone is still upright and quite readable, but Jacob's is fallen and broken in half and lies face down. I lifted it and put it on its side to read it.

In the 1830 Federal Census, there is a Jacob Rogers aged 20-30 with a wife aged 15-20 living in Tate Township, Clermont County. (Clermont County, page 191; viewed at Family History Center, Anoka, MN 3/10/2001, on film # 0337939.) There is no mention of other people in the household, which makes me think his mother may have died or remarried. Presently (December 2002) I do not know where or when she died, or if she might have married a fourth time.

Jacob and Mary Ann were in Randolph Township., Montgomery Co., Ohio, for the 1870 Federal Census.
(Page 738 of Montgomery County; microfilm viewed May 2001 at Mid-Continent Public Library, Independence, Missouri.)
Listing:

pg. 738

Rogers, Jacob   62 NJ works on farm
Mary A.   59 MD keeping house

This information confirms Jacob's year of birth as 1808 and puts Mary's at about 1811.

The wanderings of Jacob and his family, as outlined in the entry for William (Moses) Rogers, in History of Montgomery County, Ohio:

-Jacob born December 19, 1808.
-Father died 1820 (note: this would have to be Jotham Loree, his stepfather, rather than Moses Rogers)
-No mention of when or where Jacob's mother died, or even IF she died.
-William (Moses) born August 15, 1835 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky
-William says Jacob was in Kentucky "shortly after marriage". I would take this as 1831 or 1832, as he was in Tate Twp., Clermont Co., for the 1830 census
-1831-2 through about 1843 would be in Kentucky
-then in Pettis Co., Missouri 1843-1845
-returned to Ohio in c. 1845, but not back in Clermont Co. until 1848. He is in Clermont for the 1850 Census and the 1860 Census, and William Vickroy, age 26, b. OH, is also listed.
-1848-1864 in Clermont Co.
-1864 through at least 1880 in Montgomery County.

Jacob died in 1893 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. What he was doing there I do not know at this time.

Out of order: This is probably Jacob and family, in Pendleton Co., KY, for the 1840 Federal Census:

242 30 Rodgers Jacob 2 2 0 0 0 1 0 0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

That would be George, William, Leander, and Joseph for the 4 surviving sons, with Mary Ann as the sole female.

More About Jacob Rogers:
Burial: 1893, Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Fact 2: shoemaker and farmer

Notes for Mary Ann Turton:

Probably died in Montgomery Co., but not yet verified.

More About Mary Ann Turton:
Burial: October 1882, Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Fact 2: Methodist

Marriage Notes for Jacob Rogers and Mary Turton:
Marriage return original viewed in Probate Court of Clermont County, Ohio, in Batavia, June 1998.

More About Jacob Rogers and Mary Turton:
Marriage: May 30, 1829, Clermont Co., Ohio
Marriage Fact: 1829, signed by Thomas Mullin, JP

Children of Jacob Rogers and Mary Turton are:
i. John E.^{8} Rogers, b. March 10, 1830, Ohio; d. Bef. 1835,

-Jacob born December 17, 1804.
-Father died 1810 (note-this would have to be Jechias Jones, his stepfather, rather than Jesse Hodges)
-No mention of when or where Jacob's mother died, or even if she died.
-William (Jesse) born August 15, 1812 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.
-William says Jacob was in Kentucky "shortly after marriage". I would take this as 1811 or 1812, as he was in Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., for the 1810 census.
-1831-2 through about 1841 would be in Kentucky
-Then in Pettis Co., Missouri 1843-1845
-Returned to Ohio in c. 1845, but not back in Clermont Co. until 1848. He is in Clermont for the 1850 Census and the 1860 Census, and William McCartney, age 28, b. Oh, is also listed.
-1848-1864 in Clermont Co.
-1864 through at least 1880 in Montgomery County.

Jacob d. in 1883 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. What he was doing there I do not know at this time.

(1) Out of order. This is probably Jacob and family, in Pendleton Co., KY, for the 1840 Federal Census.

312 Jh Hodges Jacob 2 2 0 0 0 1 0 0
0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

That would be George, William, Leander, and Joseph for the 4 surviving sons, with Mary Ann as the sole female.

*

Data about Jacob Hodges:
Burial: 1883, Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Jacob is shoemaker and farmer

Notes for Mary Ann Turner:

Probably died in Montgomery Co., but not yet verified.

More Notes for Mary Ann Turner:
Burial: December 1864, Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Date is estimated

Marriage Notes for Jacob Hodges and Mary Turner:
Marriage record original viewed in Probate Court of Clermont County, Ohio, in Batavia, June 1998.

More About Jacob Hodges and Mary Turner:
Marriage: May 20, 1829, Clermont Co., Ohio
Marriage Facts: 1829, signed by Thomas Mullin, JP

Children of Jacob Hodges and Mary Turner are:
i. Ann E Hodges, b. March 10, 1830, Ohio; d. Oct. 1835,

Ohio.

Notes for John E. Rogers:
Must have died in early infancy, as no children are shown on the 1830 Federal Census.

ii. Nancy A. Rogers, b. February 27, 1831, Ohio or Kentucky; d. Bef. 1835, Ohio or Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy A. Rogers:
Quite possibly named for Jacob's mother, Nancy Ann. Died in infancy.

3. iii. George Washington Rogers, b. June 14, 1833, Kentucky; d. February 15, 1904, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
4. iv. William Moses Rogers, b. August 15, 1835, Pendleton Co., Kentucky; d. February 21, 1909, Clayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
v. Leander A. Rogers, b. August 20, 1837, Kentucky; d. October 25, 1845, Ohio.
5. vi. Joseph H. Rogers, b. October 07, 1839, Pendleton Co., Kentucky; d. April 19, 1912, Allen Township, Darke Co., Ohio.
6. vii. Charles Crane Rogers, b. February 13, 1843, Livingston Co., Missouri; d. May 03, 1917, Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio.
7. viii. Phoebe Jane Rogers, b. March 18, 1844, Missouri; d. 1920, Ohio.
ix. Mary Elizabeth Rogers, b. January 15, 1847, Ohio; d. February 03, 1847, Ohio.

Generation No. 3

3. George Washington^8 Rogers *(Jacob^7, Moses^6, Nathaniel^5, Nathaniel^4, John^3, Jabez^2, John^1)* was born June 14, 1833 in Kentucky, and died February 15, 1904 in Montgomery Co., Ohio. He married (1) Lydia M. Rogers August 24, 1858 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of Reuben Rogers and Deborah Jeffery. She was born 1841 in Ohio, and died September 04, 1866 in Ohio. He married (2) Jane Aft. 1866 in Ohio. She was born October 1841 in Ohio.

Notes for George Washington Rogers:

Probably b. in Pendleton Co., KY, as Jacob had bought land there.

More About George Washington Rogers:
Burial: Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio

More About Lydia M. Rogers:
Burial: Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Marriage Notes for George Rogers and Lydia Rogers:
Was 17 years of age; record indicates parental approval was on file, but staff at Clermont County Probate Court was not able to locate at the time.

More About GEORGE ROGERS and LYDIA ROGERS:
Marriage: August 24, 1858, Clermont Co., Ohio

Notes for JANE:

Born in Ohio, both parents born in Ohio per 1880 census.

More About GEORGE ROGERS and JANE:
Marriage: Aft. 1866, Ohio

Child of GEORGE ROGERS and LYDIA ROGERS is:

i. LAURA[9] ROGERS, b. 1859.

Notes for LAURA ROGERS:

Laura was with Jacob, Mary Ann, George, and his second wife Jane/Jennie in the 1880 census.

Children of GEORGE ROGERS and JANE are:

ii. GERTRUDE[9] ROGERS, b. Abt. 1866, Ohio.
iii. ED J. ROGERS, b. October 1872, Ohio.
iv. ETTA ROGERS, b. Abt. 1874, Ohio.
v. MAMIE ROGERS, b. March 1879, Ohio.

Notes for MAMIE ROGERS:

Could also be Mamie, or even Minnie. The 1880 census is not too clear.

4. WILLIAM MOSES[8] ROGERS *(JACOB[7], MOSES[6], NATHANIEL[5], NATHANIEL[4], JOHN[3], JABEZ[2], JOHN[1])* was born August 15, 1835 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky, and died February 21, 1909 in Clayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He married MARIA L. TURNER 1860 in Ohio, daughter of HAMILTON TURNER and HANNAH HARBAUGH. She was born June 05, 1841 in Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died April 07, 1890 in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM MOSES ROGERS:
All the family information we had showed him as "Moses William", though he never went by Moses. His grave marker shows "William Moses". Whether the family records were wrong or whether he changed the order himself, I do not know at this time. I suspect he changed the order; but as he has been listed everywhere I have found him as William, I am changing it to William Moses to match the available records. -- John Rogers Platt, compiler.

1880 Federal Census listing:

The info was on page 766C. under Salem Montgomery County. The info read thus:

Rogers, Wm M. White Male 44 Head Farmer

Born in Ohio, (Father) born in Penn
(Mother) Born in Penn

Mona L. White Female 39 Wife House Keeper (Mona? Should be Maria.)
Born in Ohio, (Father) Born in Penn
(Mother) Born in Penn

Renna R. White Female 5 daughter
Born in Ohio (Father) Born in Ohio
(Mother) Born in Ohio

Effie E. White Female 3 daughter
Born in Ohio (Father) Born in Ohio
(Mother) Born in Ohio

More About William Moses Rogers:
Burial: 1909, Salem (now Clayton) Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Notes for Maria L. Turner:
The middle "L" probably stands for some variant of Louise, as in the Rogers letters she is sometimes referred to as "Lou".

She may have had a sister (or cousin) named Harriet, from repeated references in the Rogers letters to a "Hat Turner" or "Harriet Turner", who are probably the same person.

A number of Turner stones are very close by in the Clayton Cemetery. Though no relationship is yet known, the information from Lindsey Brien's census is below:

John Turner, Sr., d. Nov. 30, 1866 aged 77-4-28

Margaret, "wife of Jno", d. Oct 13, 1828, aged 37-4-7 (may be wife of above?)

Alice, daughter of H.M. and H., b. April 20, 1856, d. June 29, 1861

More About Maria L. Turner:
Burial: Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio

More About William Rogers and Maria Turner:
Marriage: 1860, Ohio

Children of William Rogers and Maria Turner are:

i. Eddie^{9} Rogers, b. 1861, Clayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d. 1863, Clayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

ii. Mary Rogers, b. 1864, Ohio; d. Bef. 1880, Ohio.
iii. Renna Rogers, b. Abt. 1875, Ohio; d. March 23, 1958, Ohio; m. Spitler.

Notes for Renna Rogers:

Database: Ohio Deaths, 1958-2000

February 22, 2004
8:14 PM

Name Gender Death Date Birth Date Birth Place

RENNA R SPITLER Female March 23, 1958

Source Information:
Ohio Department of Health. Ohio Death Index, 1958-2000 [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2000. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.

****

I have not yet found which Spitler she married. They were divorced before the 1930 Census enumeration, though he may have died; the evidence is contradictory.

Database: Ohio Deaths, 1958-2000

May 27, 2004
10:03 PM

What to do next?

Name: RENNA R SPITLER
Gender: Female
Date of Death: March 23, 1958
Volume: 15361
Certificate: 21918
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: , Shelby County
Race: White
Residence: Troy, Miami County
Age: 82

Order original record

Source Information:
Ohio Department of Health. Ohio Death Index, 1958-2000 [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2000. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.

iv. Effie E. Rogers, b. Abt. 1877, Ohio; d. Aft. February 25, 1906.

Notes for Effie E. Rogers:

Her autograph is immediately under her sister Renna's.

5. Joseph H.^{8} Rogers *(Jacob^{7}, Moses^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, John^{3}, Jabez^{2}, John^{1})* was born October 07, 1839 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky, and died April 19, 1912 in Allen Township, Darke Co., Ohio. He married Mary Jane Morehead February 10, 1859 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of Robert Morehead and Maria Baice. She was born August 10, 1838 in Ohio, and died September 17, 1915 in Allen Township, Darke Co., Ohio.

Notes for Joseph H. Rogers:
Death certificate notes burial to be in Ansonia Mausoleum, near Ansonia, Darke Co.,Ohio. However, said mausoleum was demolished as unsafe in 1968 or so; I visited the site. Present whereabouts of remains unknown. I checked the entire site and did not find any sort of stone.

In the 1860 Federal Census, his place of birth is given as Kentucky. The census information was quite probably provided by his mother in law.

1880 Census listing:

Joseph H. ROGERS	Self	M	Male	W	39	KY	Farmer	PA	MD
Mary Jane ROGERS	Wife	M	Female	W	41	OH	Keeping House	OH	KY
John ROGERS	Son	S	Male	W	19	OH	Farmer	OH	OH
William A. ROGERS	Son	S	Male	W	13	OH	Farmer	OH	OH
Jacob ROGERS	Son	S	Male	W	8	OH		OH	OH
Samuel ROGERS	Son	S	Male	W	5	OH		OH	OH

More About Joseph H. Rogers:
Burial: Ansonia, Darke Co., Ohio

More About MARY JANE MOREHEAD:
Burial: Ansonia, Darke Co., Ohio

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH ROGERS and MARY MOREHEAD:
Marriage report viewed but not copied at Probate Court, Clermont County Ohio, June 1998.

Married by Benjamin Glasscock, MG.

More About JOSEPH ROGERS and MARY MOREHEAD:
Marriage: February 10, 1859, Clermont Co., Ohio

Children of JOSEPH ROGERS and MARY MOREHEAD are:

i. JOHN[9] ROGERS, b. 1861, Clermont Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 1912.

Notes for JOHN ROGERS:
Living in New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio, in 1912, as listed on Probate Court document.

ii. WILLIAM ROGERS, b. Abt. 1867, Ohio; d. Aft. 1912.

Notes for WILLIAM ROGERS:
Living in Jamestown, Indiana in 1912.

iii. JACOB ROGERS, b. Abt. 1872, Ohio; d. Aft. 1912.

Notes for JACOB ROGERS:
Living in Hammond, Indiana in 1912.

iv. CHARLES SAMUEL ROGERS, b. Abt. 1875, Ohio; d. Aft. 1912; m. MARGARET C. FIELDS, July 23, 1904, Darke Co., Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES SAMUEL ROGERS:
Living in New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio, in 1912. He is listed as Samuel in the 1880 Census.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES ROGERS and MARGARET FIELDS:
Performed by John S. Wise, JP.

More About CHARLES ROGERS and MARGARET FIELDS:
Marriage: July 23, 1904, Darke Co., Ohio

6. CHARLES CRANE[8] ROGERS *(JACOB[7], MOSES[6], NATHANIEL[5], NATHANIEL[4], JOHN[3], JABEZ[2], JOHN[1])* was born February 13, 1843 in Livingston Co., Missouri, and died May 03, 1917 in Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio. He married MARY CATHERINE FAUBER November 19, 1863 in Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of CHRISTIAN FAUBER and CATHERINE SECHRIST. She was born April 09, 1845 in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana, and died January 29, 1936 in Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES CRANE ROGERS:
Charles and Mary Catherine are not listed in Lindsey Brien's census of Clayton Cemetery, which was made before 1936. Charles died earlier and must have been initially interred elsewhere not yet known. Kate was interred in 1936, not long

after the cemetery was read.

They were in Randolph Township., Montgomery Co., Ohio, for the 1870 Federal Census. Listing (pg. 741):

Rogers, Charles 29 farmer, b. OH
Mary B. , 26, keeping house, b. IN
Elmer B., 5, b. OH

More About CHARLES CRANE ROGERS:
Burial: Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Notes for MARY CATHERINE FAUBER:
When she was a toddler, she was "adopted" by a childless couple, John and Mary Armstrong. She lived with them until her marriage, and in fact was known as Armstrong rather than Fauber. She can be found as "Mary C." Armstrong, living with John and Mary, in the 1850 Federal Census for Clermont Co., Washington Twp., pg. 28. She is also found with them in the 1860 Census (Clermont Co., Washington Twp., pg. 949) but with 10 years accidentally added to her true age. She was never legally adopted, but considered them her parents, though she did keep in touch with her birth mother, as well. In her Memoirs (family, manuscript only, dictated to a niece(?) near the end of her long life.

Her informal, but long standing, use of Armstrong as a surname is supported by a remark from a letter from one the family friends that "Charles has married Miss Armstrong".

She was living at 333 E. 4th Street, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio at the time of her death. Buried in the Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio, on January 31, 1936.

More About MARY CATHERINE FAUBER:
A/k/a/: Kate
Burial: Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Marriage Notes for CHARLES ROGERS and MARY FAUBER:
Charles C. Rodgers and Mary C. Fauber, pg 360. Charles may have used the Rodgers spelling occasionally, or it may be that the JP spelled it wrong. Married by W.Q. Shannon, minister.

More About CHARLES ROGERS and MARY FAUBER:
Marriage: November 19, 1863, Clermont Co., Ohio

Children of CHARLES ROGERS and MARY FAUBER are:

8. i. ELMER CLINTON[9] ROGERS, b. August 14, 1864, Clermont Co., Ohio; d. January 06, 1930, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

ii. GEORGIANA ROGERS, b. December 25, 1870, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d. 1950, Ohio; m. (1) JOE GEORGE; d. North Star, Darke Co., Ohio; m. (2) LEWIS A. DAVIS, April 25, 1893, Ohio; b. December 17, 1866; d. 1943, Ohio.

Notes for GEORGIANA ROGERS:

Born after Charles and Kate returned to Ohio from IL in 1866.

Notes for JOE GEORGE:
He ran a grocery store in North Star for many years. In 1998, I visited North Star. The store still says "George's" on the sign, though the current owner is not a George.

More About LEWIS DAVIS and GEORGIANA ROGERS:
Marriage: April 25, 1893, Ohio

9. iii. ROSCOE ROY ROGERS, b. March 15, 1878, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d. September 27, 1918, France (World War I).

7. PHOEBE JANE^8 ROGERS *(JACOB^7, MOSES^6, NATHANIEL^5, NATHANIEL^4, JOHN^3, JABEZ^2, JOHN^1)* was born March 18, 1844 in Missouri, and died 1920 in Ohio. She married SAMUEL S. MILLER Aft. 1864 in Ohio. He was born 1841 in Ohio, and died September 15, 1916 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for PHOEBE JANE ROGERS:
Her grave marker, shared with her husband, Sam Miller, shows just "Jennie". In the family letters, she almost always signed herself as Jennie. The only time I can recall her not using Jennie was when she was being "formal" and signed as "Miss Phoebe Jane Rogers".

Jennie and Sam were in Randolph Township, Montgomery Co., Ohio, for the 1870 Federal Census (pg. 727, film viewed May 2001, Mid-Continent Public Library, Independence, MO.)

More About PHOEBE JANE ROGERS:
A/k/a/: Jennie Rogers
Burial: Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio

More About SAMUEL S. MILLER:
Burial: Clayton Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Residence: 1880, Salem, Montgomery Co., Ohio

More About SAMUEL MILLER and PHOEBE ROGERS:
Marriage: Aft. 1864, Ohio

Children of PHOEBE ROGERS and SAMUEL MILLER are:
i. MARY^9 MILLER, b. Abt. 1867, Ohio.
ii. ANNE M. MILLER, b. Abt. 1868, Ohio.

Notes for ANNE M. MILLER:

Her name at this point (December 2003) is conjectural. It might be Corine. The only source so far is the 1880 Census, and her name is smeared.

iii. LOUISA M. MILLER, b. Abt. 1872, Ohio.

8. ELMER CLINTON^{9} ROGERS *(CHARLES CRANE^{8}, JACOB^{7}, MOSES^{6}, NATHANIEL^{5}, NATHANIEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JABEZ^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born August 14, 1864 in Clermont Co., Ohio, and died January 06, 1930 in Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio. He married (1) IORA PARLENA GOWER September 05, 1886 in Darke Co., Ohio, daughter of JOHN GOWER and LOUISA HARTZELL. She was born February 12, 1861 in North Star, Darke Co., Ohio, and died March 28, 1907 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married (2) ANNA GUTHRIDGE September 03, 1908 in Ohio, daughter of AARON GUTHRIDGE and RACHEL BOWERS. She was born December 01, 1863, and died 1939 in Ohio.

More About ELMER CLINTON ROGERS:
Burial: Greenville Cemetery, Darke Co., Ohio
Moved: August 1903, moved to Greenville Ohio fr. New Weston

Notes for IORA PARLENA GOWER:
Died after surgery for tumor in hospital in Columbus, Ohio.

More About IORA PARLENA GOWER:
A/k/a/: Ora Gower
Burial: 1907, Greenville Cemetery, Darke Co., Ohio

More About ELMER ROGERS and IORA GOWER:
Marriage: September 05, 1886, Darke Co., Ohio

More About ANNA GUTHRIDGE:
Burial: Greenville Cemetery, Darke Co., Ohio

More About ELMER ROGERS and ANNA GUTHRIDGE:
Marriage: September 03, 1908, Ohio

Children of ELMER ROGERS and IORA GOWER are:

i. NOLAH FERN^{10} ROGERS, b. July 04, 1892, Mercer Co., Ohio; d. December 14, 1979, Northfield Place Nursing Home, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co., Michigan; m. OSGOOD NORMAN BERRY, June 11, 1912, Savannah, Chatham Co., Georgia; b. October 22, 1890, Savannah, Chatham Co., Georgia; d. March 13, 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About NOLAH FERN ROGERS:
Burial: Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio
Fact 2: father had store in New Weston

Notes for OSGOOD NORMAN BERRY:
He always went by Norman, rather than Osgood. All his siblings went by their middle names.

More About OSGOOD NORMAN BERRY:
Burial: Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio
Fact 2: Accountant
Occupation: worked for Dayton (Ohio) Power and Light

More About OSGOOD BERRY and NOLAH ROGERS:
Marriage: June 11, 1912, Savannah, Chatham Co., Georgia

ii. Ernest Rogers, b. November 12, 1895, Ohio; d. August 1969, Rockford, Illinois; m. Adelaide Gmeinder, December 23, 1920, Allen Co., Indiana; b. July 25, 1892, New York; d. Aft. 1943.

Notes for Ernest Rogers:
A World War I vet, he probably died in a veteran's facility in Illinois. Not yet verified.

Ernest R. Rogers
Serial Number: 14584
Race: W
Residence: Pleasant Hill, O.
Enlistment Division: Regular Army
Enlistment Location: Fort Thomas, Ky.
Enlistment Date: 26 Jul 1917
Birth Place: North Star, O.
Birth Date / Age: 12 Nov 1894
Assigns Comment: Medical Department to 29 Sept 1918; Saumur Artillery School Army Post Office 718 to 28 Dec 1918; Medical Department to Discharge Private, first class 6 Apr 1918; Sergeant 8 Apr 1919. Honorable discharge 30 May 1919 to accept Commission 2 Lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps 30 May 1919 from United States Army Coast Artillery Corps to Discharge American Expeditionary Forces Fort Monroe Va. American Expeditionary Forces 3 Oct 1917 to 5 July 1919. Honorable discharge 9 July 1919. No active Service as an officer during WW.
Volume #: 14

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Ohio Military Men, 1917-18. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data from: Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the World War, 1917-1918, Volumes I-XXIII. Columbus, OH: F. J. Heer Printing Co., 1926.

Name: ERNEST ROGERS
SSN: 010-03-9438
Last Residence: 61105 Rockford, Winnebago, IL
Born: 12 Nov 1894
Last Benefit:
Died: Aug 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: MA (Before 1951)
Source Information:
Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 2000.

Index to Marriage Record 1824 - 1920 Inclusive Volume II Letters F - K Inclusive
Allen County, Indiana
W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Fort Wayne Compiled by Indiana Works' Progress Administration 1938

County: Allen
Name: Adelaide Gmeinder
Spouse: Ernest R Rogers
Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1920
Date: 25 Jul 1892
Book: 51
Original Source Page: 597

More About Ernest Rogers and Adelaide Gmeinder:
Marriage: December 23, 1920, Allen Co., Indiana

iii. Homer Lee Rogers, b. August 20, 1898, New Weston, Darke Co., Ohio; d. February 25, 1943, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. Lura Minton, September 03, 1918, Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio; b. August 10, 1899, Miami Co., Ohio; d. January 17, 1942, Pleasant Hill, Miami Co, Ohio.

Notes for Homer Lee Rogers:
Engineer and inventor. His most notable invention was called "Expansion Joint", which was inserted between sections of pavement on roads. He sold the patent to the Johns-Manville Corporation.

In the 1930 Federal Census he gave his occupation as Civil Engineer - Bridges. The family is listed at 261 Salem Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, which they were renting for $96.00 a month.

More About Homer Lee Rogers:
Cause of Death: Suicide.

Notes for Lura Minton:

According to the ms of Julia R. Platt's Memoirs, Lura was a very fine singer and sang professionally up until a few months before her death. She was a soprano.

Didn't have the exact date of death until June 1999. Source is copy of death record, from Miami County Health Department. Undertaker was Geeting Funeral Home. Per a discussion in October 2001 with the current local undertaker (located about half a block from the library) Geeting went out of business in 1942. According to him, they were supposed to supply the county with the burial location as well. However, all they indicated was "Cincinnati", which is not too helpful. There was a break of several years between Geeting and the next local undertaker who was in business by about 1948, so there is no continuity of records.

I knew from information from my mother, Julia Glee Rogers Platt, that Lura often visited Pleasant Hill during the summers after her parents divorced and her mother moved to Oregon. She appears, age 10, in the Ohio 1910 Census Miracode Index, in the household of Anna M. Ely, whose relationship to either the Coppocks or the Mintons is unknown.

Obituary:

Stillwater Valley News
19 Jan 1942

Died At Home Of Aunt On Saturday

Mrs. Lura Minton Rogers, 43, wife of Homer L. Rogers of 829 Far Hills Avenue, Dayton passed away Saturday noon at 12:15 o'clock in the home of her aunt, Mrs. Lura Miles of Pleasant Hill, following an extended illness of two years.

The body was removed to the Getting funeral home and later returned to the Miles home.

Mrs. Rogers was brought to the home of her aunt, Mrs. Miles the latter part of November and at same time her mother Mrs. Bertha Edmundson of Salem, Oregon arrived to assist in her care. prior to her marriage she resided with her mother in Pleasant Hill and in 1918 was graduated from Pleasant Hill high school and her death marks the first loss in the circle of eighteen classmates. As long as her health permitted she was active in church and civic organizations and she was a beautiful singer, giving untiringly of her spendid talen. Her kindly disposition and ready smile endeared her to a large circle of relatives and friends who are deeply saddened by her death.

She leaves to mourn her departure her husband, one daughter, Glee, aged fifteen years, her mother, Mrs. Edmundson and several uncles and aunts, one of whom is Mrs. Lura Miles.

Funeral services were conducted this afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the Congregational Christian Church in Pleasant Hill with Rev. L. C. Talmage officiating.

Copyright © 2002 by
Computerized Heritage Association.
All Rights Reserved.

Marriage Notes for Homer Rogers and Lura Minton:
There was conflicting family information about the marriage date. Julia Platt had what appeared to be a wedding photo, signed and dated by the photographer,

which is dated 1920; however, information from Julia's cousin Esther Elizabeth Berry Nicholson seems to indicate an earlier date; she thinks they were married 10 years before Julia was born. The photo from 1920 is apparently just a formal portrait, not a wedding photo. If a wedding photo exists, I have not seen it.

More About HOMER ROGERS and LURA MINTON:
Marriage: September 03, 1918, Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio

9. ROSCOE ROY[9] ROGERS *(CHARLES CRANE[8], JACOB[7], MOSES[6], NATHANIEL[5], NATHANIEL[4], JOHN[3], JABEZ[2], JOHN[1])* was born March 15, 1878 in Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died September 27, 1918 in France (World War I). He married (1) DORIS SLACK March 15, 1900 in Ohio, daughter of JOSEPH SLACKE and DELILAH GARRETT. She was born Abt. 1880. He married (2) JULIA WEAVER May 07, 1918 in Montgomery, Alabama. She died Abt. 1920 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Notes for ROSCOE ROY ROGERS:
Living in North Allen Township in 1900. Died in World War I in France, and is buried there.

More About ROSCOE ROY ROGERS:
A/k/a/: Ross Rogers

More About ROSCOE ROGERS and DORIS SLACK:
Marriage: March 15, 1900, Ohio

More About ROSCOE ROGERS and JULIA WEAVER:
Marriage: May 07, 1918, Montgomery, Alabama

Children of ROSCOE ROGERS and DORIS SLACK are:

i. LILITH ROXANNE[10] ROGERS, b. May 30, 1900, Darke Co., Ohio; d. Bef. 1903, Ohio.

Notes for LILITH ROXANNE ROGERS:
Died as infant per family records, no date.

ii. TOM EUGENE ROGERS, b. September 15, 1906, Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio; d. April 02, 1997, Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio; m. HELEN, June 15, 1929, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; b. Abt. 1904, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1997.

Notes for TOM EUGENE ROGERS:
From Ancestry.com database, downloaded June 20, 2003.

Ohio Deaths, 1993-98

Rogers, Tom E
Volume: 31063 Certificate: 026630
Autopsy: No Gender: Male
Date of Death: 02 April 1997 SSN: 268036597
Birth Date: 15 September 1906 Father's Surname: Rogers
Time of Death: 2:13 PM Age: 90
Birth Place: Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio Marital

Status: Widowed
Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 14 Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Slack
Place of Death: Nursing Home
Race: White

More About Tom Rogers and Helen:
Marriage: June 15, 1929, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Search Genealogy Products Now! >>
The Shops @ Ancestry.com
Personalized Album Go!

May 9, 2001

Search Results

Database: Ohio Census, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 49

Next Hits

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	ROGERS	GEORGE W.	Ashtabula County	OH	408	Harpersfield Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS6a2466051
1850	ROGERS	GEORGE W.	Ashtabula County	OH	408	Harpersfield Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS9a7891742
1820	ROGERS	GEORGE	Ashtabula County	OH	007	Ashtabula Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1820 Federal Census Index	OHS2a1068705
1840	ROGERS	GEORGE	Ashtabula County	OH	252	Rome Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1840 Federal Census Index	OHS4a2222042
1850	ROGERS	GEORGE	Ashtabula County	OH	469	Rome Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS6a2465939
1850	ROGERS	GEORGE	Ashtabula County	OH	469	Rome Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS9a7891508
1840	ROGERS	GEORGE	Butler County	OH	142	Middletown	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1840 Federal Census Index	OHS4a2222047
1840	ROGERS	GEORGE	Clermont County	OH	226	New Richmond	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1840 Federal Census Index	OHS4a2222003

1860	ROGERS	GEORGE	Clermont County	OH	957	Washington Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1860 Federal Census Index	OH44750179
1820	ROGERS	GEORGE	Columbia County	OH	060	Fairfield Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1820 Federal Census Index	OHS2a1068706

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records 1-10

Next,

Page: 1 2 3 4 5

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, John Platt (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Contact

Click Here to contact your old ClassMates

Find Your Old classmates

Search > Record Type > Ohio Census, 1790-1890 > Search Results

May 9, 2001

Search Results

Database: Ohio Census, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 49

Previous Hits Next Hits

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1810	ROGERS	GEORGE	Columbiana County	OH	045	No Township Listed	Tax list	OH 1810 Washington Co. Census Index	OHS1a2601091
1870	ROGERS	GEORGE	Cuyahoga County	OH	100	Chagrin Falls Village	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1870 Federal Census Index	OH52537808
1860	ROGERS	GEORGE	Darke County	OH	585	Mississinawa Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1860 Federal Census Index	OH44750180
1870	ROGERS	GEORGE	Franklin County	OH	088	1 W. Columbus	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1870 Federal Census Index	OH53033586
1870	ROGERS	GEORGE	Franklin County	OH	771	Truro Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1870 Federal Census Index	OH53033588
1850	ROGERS	GEORGE	Fulton County	OH	289	Amboy Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS6a2465942
1850	ROGERS	GEORGE	Fulton County	OH	289	Amboy Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS9a7891511
1860	ROGERS	GEORGE	Fulton County	OH	611	German Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1860 Federal Census Index	OH153109275

1830	ROGERS	GEORGE	Hamilton County	OH	072	Cincinnati 3rd Ward	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1830 Federal Census Index	OHS3a1576707
1840	ROGERS	GEORGE	Hamilton County	OH	241	Cincinnati 6th Ward	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1840 Federal Census Index	OHS4a2222011

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **21-30**

Prev, Next,

Page: 1 2 **3** 4 5

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, John Platt (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Message Alert

Your **FREE Prizes** are waiting. O.K.

Search > Record Type > Ohio Census, 1790-1890 > Search Results

May 9, 2001

Search Results

Database: Ohio Census, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 49

Previous Hits

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	ROGERS	GEORGE	Meigs County	OH	198	Sutton Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS9a7891509
1870	ROGERS	GEORGE W.	Montgomery County	OH	134	3 W. Dayton	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1870 Federal Census Index	OH53033587
1820	ROGERS	GEORGE	Montgomery County	OH	114	Madison Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1820 Federal Census Index	OHS2a1068707
1860	ROGERS	GEORGE	Montgomery County	OH	324	Randolph Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1860 Federal Census Index	OH44750181
1860	ROGERS	GEORGE H.	Paulding County	OH	135	Carryall	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1860 Federal Census Index	OH153109272
1860	ROGERS	GEORGE H.	Paulding County	OH	136	Carryall	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1860 Federal Census Index	OH153109271
1870	ROGERS	GEORGE	Stark County	OH	216	Lawrence Twp	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1870 Federal Census Index	OH52735921
1860	ROGERS	GEORGE	Van Wert County	OH	388	Hoaglin Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1860 Federal Census Index	OH153109273

1830	ROGERS	GEORGE	Wayne County	OH	058	Salt Creek Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1830 Federal Census Index	OHS3a1576706

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **41-49**

Prev,

Page: 1 2 3 4 **5**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ancestry.com. The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, John Platt (Log Ou

Gary`s Databse

Entries: 785146 **Updated:** Sun Sep 15 02:49:41 2002 **Contact:** Gary Silverstein <gsilvers@cr

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I774230
- *Name:* Henry S. PLATT
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1760 in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, New York
- *Death:* Y

Father: Eliphalet PLATT b: 12 Jul 1733 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York
Mother: Elizabeth SCUDDER b: Abt 1737

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Gary`s Databse

Entries: 785146 **Updated:** Sun Sep 15 02:49:41 2002
Contact: Gary Silverstein <gsilvers@cris.com>

- *ID:* I774160
- *Name:* Isaiah ROGERS
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport, Long Island, New York
- *Death:* 21 Jan 1749/50

Marriage 1 Dorcas GILDERSLEEVE b: 17 May 1704 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY

- *Married:* 10 Mar 1723/24 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY

Children

1. Thomas ROGERS b: Abt 1729
2. Jonathan ROGERS b: Abt 1729
3. Isaiah ROGERS b: Abt 1729
4. Noah ROGERS b: Abt 1730
5. Jecamiah ROGERS b: Abt 1732
6. Zophar ROGERS
7. Rebecca ROGERS b: 26 Jul 1742 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

The CASWELLS of North Carolina

Entries: 4802 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 23:15:18 2001
Contact: Mike Caswell <mike@caswellplating.com>

- *ID:* I2093
- *Name:* Jonathan ROGERS II
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1668 in New York
- *Death:* 17 JAN 1748/49 in New York

Father: Jonathan ROGERS b: 4 SEP 1636 in England
Mother: Rebecca WICKES b: UNKNOWN in Unknown

Marriage 1 DEBORAH\\ b: UNKNOWN in unknown

- *Married:* 1740 in New York

Children

1. Thomas ROGERS ,Deacon b: 1698 in New York
2. Elizabeth ROGERS b: 1700 in New York
3. Jonathan ROGERS b: 17 JAN 1700/01 in New York
4. Isaiah ROGERS b: 1703 in New York
5. Jeremiah ROGERS b: 1 MAR 1747/48 in New York
6. Noah ROGERS b: UNKNOWN in New York
7. Richard ROGERS b: UNKNOWN in New York

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Descendants of Charlemange

Entries: 15626 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 07:56:58 2001
Contact: David Blocher <dblocher1@home.com>

- *ID:* I86493
- *Name:* Isaiah ROGERS
- *Given Name:* Isaiah
- *Surname:* Rogers
- *Sex:* M [1]
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport, Long Island, New York
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1750

Marriage 1 Dorcas GILDERSLEEVE b: 17 MAY 1704 in Hempstead, Long Island, Queens, Nassau County, New York

- *Married:* 10 MAR 1724 in Hempstead, Long Island, Queens, Nassau County, New York

Children

1. Thomas ROGERS b: ABT 1729
2. Jonathan ROGERS b: ABT 1729
3. Isaiah ROGERS b: ABT 1729
4. Noah ROGERS b: ABT 1730
5. Jecamiah ROGERS b: ABT 1732
6. Zophar ROGERS
7. Rebecca ROGERS b: 26 JUL 1742 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York

Sources:

1.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Family of Legends (and The Unknown)

Entries: 135598 **Updated:** Mon Jul 15 00:09:01 2002
Contact: David A. Blocher <blocherd@attbi.com> **Home Page:** Home Pages of David A. Blocher

---

Not all information is claimed to be acurate, and much information came from others!

- *ID:* I85116
- *Name:* **Isaiah ROGERS**
- *Given Name:* Isaiah
- *Surname:* Rogers
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* BCB9D281B34A0847B133CE49C5404DB71854
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport, Long Island, Suffork County, New York
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1750

Marriage 1 Dorcas GILDERSLEEVE b: 17 MAY 1704 in Hempstead, Long Island, Queens, Nassau County, New York

- *Married:* 10 MAR 1724 in Hempstead, Long Island, Queens, Nassau County, New York

Children

1. Thomas ROGERS b: ABT 1729
2. Jonathan ROGERS b: ABT 1729
3. Isaiah ROGERS b: ABT 1729
4. Noah ROGERS b: ABT 1730
5. Jecamiah ROGERS b: ABT 1732
6. Zophar ROGERS
7. Rebecca ROGERS b: 26 JUL 1742 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York

---

All corrections & additions are welcome & appreciated. Please contact me if you find a connection. I do not claim all submissions or notes as my own, and sources are provided if possible! Be patient if I don't resond immediately, I'll do my best.

Return to normal view

Tinsley Roots, Branches & Twigs

Entries: 20042 **Updated:** Fri Jul 19 05:17:13 2002 **Contact:** Lynn Tinsley <tinsley@npacc.net>

Additions & corrections welcomed.

- *ID:* I18213
- *Name:* Isaiah Rogers
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport, Suffolk Co, New York
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1750 in Huntington, Suffolk Co, New York
- *Note:* Isaiah was the son of Jonathan II Rogers and Deborah.
- *Note:*
- *Note:*

  Will: In the name of God, Amen, August 26, 1749. "Know ye that I, ISAIAH ROGERS, of Hunttington," yeoman, being sick. I leave to my wife Dorcas a lot of cleared land south of my orchard, beginning by my mowing land, and bounded west by highway and so running east till it contains 34 acres; Also 1/3 of my orchard joining south east to my dwelling house; Also the best room in my house, and 5 cows and a pair of oxen, 20 sheep, and my best cart. All the rest of my stock and farming tackling, and all the rest "that my family

- *Note:*

  don't stand in need" to be sold by my executors. I leave to my sons Zophar and Isaiah all my land lying at a place called the Long Hill, bounded west by highway, north by Philip Weekes and Jonathan Rogers, and east by the highway from Crab meadows to the Clay Pits, and south partly by highway; Also all my meadow and upland at South, on Santepogue neck; Also a certain tract of land bounded west

- *Note:*

  by Daniel Whitehead, north by Moses Vail, east by Stephen Gildersleve, and south by highway; Also a lot of land in the eighth tier of Lots, bounded south by Timothy Scudder and Thomas Rogers, west by Dicks Hills road, north by highway; Also a tract in the north tier of Lots joining to the highway west and south, and east by Thomas Bunce; Also a piece of land in the same tier of lots, bounded west by Thomas Bunce, south by highway, east by Jonathan Rogers; Also a certain piece of land formerly Eliphalet Woods, the west side joining to Thomas Bunce, north by highway, east by highway, and south by Jacob Conkling; Also a piece of land in the eastern Purchase, joining to Thomas Fleets, bounded south by highway, and west by Parritt Fleet, lying near Whitmans Hollow. All the rest of my lands I leave to my sons, Richard, Jeremiah, Thomas, and Zephaniah, viz., 1 lot, bounded north by Jonathan Wickes, east by highways, south and west by Noah Rogers; Also a lot bounded west and north by highway; Also a lot joining to the land formerly Eliphalet Woods and Jeremiah Smiths, on Cow Harbor Hills, in the Old Purchase, joining to the line that was run from the Rock, at the head of the Brook, or run, to the

> stone at the road; Also all my lands in the West Purchase joining to the piece aforesaid; Also a piece in the Eastern Purchase in Cow Harbor Hollow, joining north to Thomas Rogers, east, south, and west by highways; Also 1 1/4 acres on the
> south side of the above mentioned lands. My eldest sons, Zophar and Isaiah, are to pay to my four daughters œ10 when they are of age. My eldest daughter Rhoda is to have œ10, when my personal property is sold, and she is to have œ10 more than
> her equal share, and she is to have the

- *Note:* privilege of my back leanto, during her single life. (The other daughters not named.) I make my friends, Timothy Tredwell, Timothy Scudder, and George Weisart, executors.
- *Note:* Witnesses, Daniel Whitehead, Edward Armstrong, George Weisart.
- *Note:* Proved, April 3, 1750. Timothy Tredwell was then dead. Page 108 [1]
- *Change Date:* 13 JAN 2002

Marriage 1 Dorcas Gildersleeve b: 17 MAY 1704 in Hempstead, Queens, New York

- *Married:* 10 MAR 1724 in

Children

1. Zophar Rogers b: in
2. Isaiah Rogers b: in
3. Richard Rogers b: in
4. Jeremiah Rogers b: in
5. Thomas Rogers b: in
6. Zephaniah Rogers b: in
7. Rhoda Rogers b: in
8. unknown Rogers b: in
9. unknown Rogers b: in

Sources:

1. Name: New York City Wills, 1665-1707
   Name: New York City Wills, 1708-28
   Name: New York City Wills, 1730-44
   Name: New York City Wills, 1744-58
   Name: New York City Wills, 1754-60
   Name: New York City Wills, 1771-76

Census information recorded as it appeared, errors and all.

Return to normal view

Chances Branches and Galloway Groves

Entries: 2432 **Updated:** Mon Apr 8 09:05:02 2002
Contact: Shelly Galloway <Brigysmom@aol.com>

- *ID:* I0695
- *Name:* Isaiah Rogers [1 2 3 4 5]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport, Suffolk, New York [1 2 3 4]
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport, Long Island, New York [5]
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1749/50 [5]
- *Change Date:* 11 JAN 2001 [5]

Father: Johnathan Rogers b: 1677

Marriage 1 Dorcas Gildersleeve b: 17 MAY 1702 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY

- *Married:* 10 MAR 1723/24 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY [5]

Children

1. Zophar Rogers
2. Elizabeth Rogers b: 1698 in Huntington, Nassau, New York
3. Isaiah Rogers b: ABT. 1729
4. Jonathan Rogers b: ABT. 1729
5. Thomas Rogers b: ABT. 1729 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut
6. Noah Rogers b: ABT. 1730
7. Jecamiah Rogers b: ABT. 1732
8. Rebecca Rogers b: 26 JUL 1742 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York

Sources:

1. Title: chance.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Sep 29, 1999
2. Title: Galloway Chance 1a.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: May 15, 2000
3. Title: Lash File.FBK
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: May 15, 2000

4. Title: Galloway Chance 1a.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001
5. Title: georgegilderslee[1].FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

My Universal Family

Entries: 83472 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 13:43:11 2001
Contact: George Gildersleeve <gildie@cmc.net>

- *ID:* I4624
- *Name:* Isaiah ROGERS
- *Given Name:* Isaiah
- *Surname:* Rogers
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport,Long Island,New York
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1750

Marriage 1 Dorcas GILDERSLEEVE b: 17 MAY 1704 in Hempstead,Long Island,NY

- *Married:* 10 MAR 1724 in Hempstead,Nassau Co.,NY

Children

1. Thomas ROGERS b: ABT 1729
2. Jonathan ROGERS b: ABT 1729
3. Isaiah ROGERS b: ABT 1729
4. Noah ROGERS b: ABT 1730
5. Jecamiah ROGERS b: ABT 1732
6. LIVING
7. Rebecca ROGERS b: 26 JUL 1742 in Huntington,Suffolk,New York

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Richard Gildersleeve's descendants

Entries: 5267 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 22:54:39 2001
Contact: George Gildersleeve <gildie@teleport.com>

- *ID:* I4624
- *Name:* Isaiah ROGERS
- *Given Name:* Isaiah
- *Surname:* Rogers
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1703 in Northport,Long Island,New York
- *Death:* 21 Jan 1750

Marriage 1 Dorcas GILDERSLEEVE b: 17 May 1704 in Hempstead,Long Island,NY

- *Married:* 10 Mar 1724 in Hempstead,Nassau Co.,NY

Children

1. Thomas ROGERS birth b: Abt 1729
2. Jonathan ROGERS birth b: Abt 1729
3. Isaiah ROGERS birth b: Abt 1729
4. Noah ROGERS birth b: Abt 1730
5. Jecamiah ROGERS birth b: Abt 1732
6. Zophar ROGERS birth
7. Rebecca ROGERS birth b: 26 Jul 1742 in Huntington,Suffolk,New York

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Bulkley&Cottrell

Entries: 9201 **Updated:** Tue Mar 26 18:21:47 2002
Contact: Jess Bulkley <JESSnSHEEN@AOL.COM>

- *ID:* I76861531
- *Name:* Isaiah ROGERS
- *Given Name:* Isaiah
- *Surname:* Rogers
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 24 Mar 1794 in New Jersey
- *LDS Baptism:* Submitted
- *Endowment:* Submitted
- *Sealing Child:* Submitted
- *Change Date:* 11 Apr 2001 [1]
- *Note:* Ancestral File Number: 1Q8H-B05

Father: Mr. ROGERS b: Abt 1756 in New Jersey

Marriage 1 Ann THOMAS b: 14 Jun 1794 in Ohio

  - *Married:* Abt 1814 in Ohio
  - *Note:* _UIDA94AD2B34E081E45BB2B1B0914F367DA83B7

Children

1. Sarah Ann ROGERS b: 20 Jun 1815 in Ohio
2. Caleb ROGERS b: 13 Mar 1817 in Ohio
3. Catherine ROGERS b: 22 Mar 1819 in Indiana
4. Minerva ROGERS b: 27 Dec 1824 in Randolph, Indiana
5. Rebecca Ann ROGERS b: 5 Apr 1826 in Indiana

Sources:

1. Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
   Title: Ancestral File (R)
   Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
   Repository:
      Name: Family History Library
      Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

The Families of COOK, BUNCE, COON and Others

Entries: 659 **Updated:** Fri Jan 7 13:01:32 2000
Contact: Nicholas C. Cook <ncook38139@aol.com>

- *ID:* I226
- *Name:* Isaiah ROGERS
- *Given Name:* Isaiah
- *Surname:* Rogers
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1701
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1749
- *Burial:* Old Northport, Suffolk, New York

Father: Jonathan ROGERS b: 1668
Mother: Mary ROGERS

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

ANCESTORS OF MINE

Entries: 14255 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 12:59:25 2001
Contact: Willis Rankins <rankfam@borg.com>

WOODFORD, LATHROP, RANKINS, GLAVE and others

- *ID:* I2711
- *Name:* Jonathan ROGERS
- *Given Name:* Jonathan
- *Surname:* ROGERS
- *NSFX:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Birth:* 1668 in Huntington, L.I. NY.
- *Death:* 17 JAN 1749 in Huntington, L.I. NY.
- *Reference Number:* 2734

Father: Jonothan ROGERS b: in Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.
Mother: Rebecca WICKES

Marriage 1 Mary BARKER (WID)

Marriage 2 Deborah (Mary)

Children

1. Noah ROGERS
2. Jeremiah ROGERS
3. `Deacon' Thomas ROGERS b: 1698 in Huntington, L.I. NY.
4. Elizabeth ROGERS b: ABT 1700 in Huntington, L.I. NY.
5. Jonathan ROGERS 3RD b: 1701 in Huntington, L.I. NY.
6. Isaiah\Josiah ROGERS b: 1703 in Huntington, L.I. NY.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

albright gedcom

Entries: 15625 **Updated:** Sat Apr 27 13:55:10 2002 **Contact:** allan albright <aalbri4819@aol.com>

---

albright ancestors

- *ID:* I8479
- *Name:* John STRICKLAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1610 in cty westmoreland , eng
- *Death:* 1672 in hempstead, ny
- *Note:*

> john came to mass in about 1630 to watertown,mass then to fairfield,ct then to hempstead,li,ny

Father: Roger ,Sir, STRICKLAND b: ABT 1570 in cartmellfell,weatmoreland,eng
Mother: unknown

Marriage 1 Jane FENWICK b: ABT 1610

- *Married:* ABT 1641

Children

1. Elisabeth STRICKLAND
2. Thwaite STRICKLAND
3. Samuel STRICKLAND
4. Joanna STRICKLAND b: 1643

---

none

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

ITEM REPORT

Produced Wednesday, July 3, 2002 at 4:53 PM

Personal Author: Adams, Raymond D.
Title: An alphabetical index to Ulster emigration to Philadelphia, 1803-1850 / Raymond D. Adams.
Publication info: Baltimore, MD : Genealogical Pub. Co., 1992 (Clearfield Company)
Physical descrip: 102 p. ; 21 cm.
Subject term: Irish Americans--Pennsylvania--Philadelphia.
Subject term: Immigrants--Pennsylvania--Philadelphia.
Geographic term: Philadelphia (Pa.)--Genealogy--Sources.
Geographic term: Ulster (Ireland)--Emigration and immigration.
Geographic term: Ireland--Emigration and immigration.
OCLC Number: ocm25575423

order—
checked—
nothing

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER	COPY	MATERIAL	LOCATION
1)974.802 P53ADA no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY

from: Revolutionary Soldiers Resident ~~in~~ or
Dying in Onondaga Co N.Y.
compiled by Rev. W. M. Beauchamp STD
for the Onondaga Historical Association
Syracuse NY: McDonnell Co. 1913

pg. 127:
re: Henry S. PL — check this first wife bit—
"The name occurs in 6th Regt.,
Land Bounty Rights, of Dutchess Co.,
and in 1890 in Clinton in the same Co.,
~~Miss~~ His first wife (?) (author) was Miss Wood,
and the second Mrs. Deborah Dickenson

info from. P.L. pg 148

7-6-02

Book Balt., Gen. Pub. Co. 1986

Passenger Arrivals @ Port of Philadelphia
1800-1819 ed. Michael H. TEPPER

		Ship	Date
Trainer,	Aynes (Agnes)	"Active"	11 July 1803
	Hugh	"	"
	Sarah	"	"

~~Fray~~
Treanor, ~~Sarah~~ Sarah ae 20, farmer Lucretia 20 Aug. 1819

b. ca 1799

— 30 —

BOOK: Passenger Arrivals, Port of New York
1830-1832 Transcribed by
Eliz. P. Bentley Balt: G.P. Co. Inc. 2000

P. 1005

		Age	OCC	Coun.	
Trainer,	James b. ca 1810	20 5/12	Taylor	Ire	Splendid, 12/6/1830
"	Larance	21 6/12	"	"	Prince Leboo 7/3/1832
"	Patrick	33	laborer	"	" "
Trainor,	James	32	Mason	G.B.	Lycurgus 7/17/1832
	Patrick	12		U.S.	Monument 7/4/1832

— 30 —

SHAW

A promising Shaw Genealogy, and the only one in the WHS's collection concerned with Canada (N. Bruns.) is.

SHAW; A Genealogy of the Descendants of John Shaw & Mary Burrell.

Compiled by Daniel Turner, ~~1973. Self~~ published

Copied

Carleton Co., NB, Canada ?

1 Abraham SH & Bridget BEST
b. 1585
d. 1638 Cambridge MA

John b. ca 1630 Halifax, & Alice Phillips
Yorks., Eng! d/o
d,

Passenger Arrivals 1819-1820
Balt: G.P.C. 1967.

P. 266 - qtr ended 9/30/1820.

Patrick Trainer 28 Farmer Ire Sloop "Jefferson" @ New York

30.

mation should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Social Security No. none

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Miami
Registration District No. 872
File No. 4924
Township
Primary Registration District No. 2913
Registered No. 1
or Village Pleasant Hill
No. .... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred .... yrs. 4 mos. 22 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

2 FULL NAME Lura M. Rogers
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army No
(a) Residence. No. Dayton, O St., ... Ward Dayton, O.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR or RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Write the word Widowed or Divorced Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Homer L. Rogers
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug. 10, 1899
7. AGE (years) 42 Months 5 Days 7 If LESS than 1 day .... hrs. or .... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.* Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.* Own home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ....
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation ....

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Miami Co. Ohio.

FATHER
13. NAME Forest Minton
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Miami Co Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Bertha Coppock
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Miami Co Ohio.

17. The Signature of INFORMANT Homer L. Rogers
and (Address) 824 Far Hills Ave
18. ~~BURIAL~~, CREMATION, OR ~~REMOVAL~~
Place Cincinnati Date Jan 20 1942
19. FUNERAL FIRM Geeting Funeral Home
19a. BURIED BY E. E. Geeting Lic. No. 733
Address Pleasant Hill O.
19b. EMBALMER E E Geeting Lic. No. 38914
20. FILED 1/9, 1942 Ford B. Long Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Jan. 17, 1942
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from November, 1939 to Jan. 17, 1942
I last saw her alive on Jan 17, 1942, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:15 P.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
Papillary	
Cystadenocarcinoma	Oct.
of ovaries	1939

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation Oophorectomy Date of Nov 20, 39.
What test confirmed diagnosis? Path. Ex. Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? .... Date of injury ...., 19....
Where did injury occur? ....
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ....
Nature of injury ....
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify ....
(Signed) Don F. Deeter M. D.
Date Jan 19 1942 Address Troy, Ohio.

Passenger [illegible]

Balt. 6.C.C. 1963

p. 266 [illegible]

Patrick Tranney 25 Farmer [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Social Security No. ______

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Montgomery.
Township ______
or Village ______
or City of Dayton, Ohio.

Registration District No. 904 File No. 13672
Primary Registration District No. 8390 Registered No. 57
No. Harries Bldg. St., 1 Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

2 FULL NAME Homer L. Rogers.
(a) Residence. No. 829 - Farhills. Ave St., ____ Ward ______
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army MAR 1943

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED. Write the word Widowed or Divorced Widowed
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Lura Minton
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 29-1898
7. AGE (years) 44 Months 5 Days 27 If LESS than 1 day ____ hrs. or ____ min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper,* etc. Engineer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill, saw mill, bank,* etc. ______
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ______
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation ______

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) New Weston (State or country) Ohio
Father
13. NAME Elmer C. Rogers.
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ______ (State or country) Ohio.
Mother
15. MAIDEN NAME Iora Gower.
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ______ (State or country) Ohio.

17. The Signature of INFORMANT Julia Glee Rogers and (Address) Dayton, Ohio.
18. ~~BURIAL~~, CREMATION, ~~OR REMOVAL~~ Place Cincinnati O. Date 3 / 1 1943
19. FUNERAL FIRM Turpin & McKnight
19a. BURIED BY R N McKnight Lic. No. 2704-a Address Greenville O
19b. EMBALMER R N McKnight Lic. No. 71
20. FILED 3 - 4, 1943 ______ Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 2-25, 1943
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ______ to ______, 19___
I last saw him alive on Viewed remains, 19___, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:55 A. m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
Gunshot wound of Chest	2/25/43

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: None

Name of operation None Date of ______
What test confirmed diagnosis Clinical Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide Suicide Date of injury 2-25, 1943
Where did injury occur? Dayton Ohio (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. Public Place
Manner of injury Shot himself
Nature of injury above
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify ______
(Signed) C. P. McDonald M.D.
Date 3-4 1943 Address [illegible] Ohio

important. SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF CERTIFICATE.
VS 11

Important

FUNERAL DIRECTORS ARE REQUIRED TO SUPPLY THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON A VETERAN'S DEATH CERTIFICATE—Sec. 1261-61 G.C.

Name of deceased Homer. L. Rogers.

Date of birth Aug 29-1898 Date of burial Feb. 25-1963

Date of entry into service ?

Name of war World War No 1

Date honorably discharged ?

Check service: army ☑ navy ☐ marine ☐ or nurse corp ☐

Name of cemetery Cincinnati Creamatory.

Location of cemetery:

County Cincinnati Ohio.

Township

or Village

or City

No. and Street

Name or number of section in cemetery

Number of lot

Number of grave

Any additional information that will aid in giving the exact location of the grave.